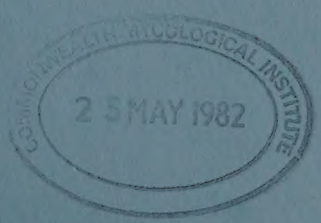
1981 Volume 16
Annual Indexes
ISSN 0034-6624

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

Review of medical and veterinary mycology



COMMONWEALTH MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

KEW, RICHMOND, SURREY TW9 3AF, ENGLAND
Telephone 01-940-4086/7

Director and Scientific Editor
A. Johnston, B.Sc., A.I.C.T.A., F.I.Biol.

Assistant Director
C. Booth, Ph.D.

Assistant Scientific Editors
Miss D.J. Stamps, Ph.D.
Miss P.M. Stockdale, Ph.D.

Scientific Information Officers
P. Basu, B.Sc.
Mrs V.J. Dring, B.Sc.
Miss J.L. Halsall, M.Sc.
P. Holliday, M.A.
Mrs. I.M. Ross

Indexer
Mrs. P. Lukyn

Chief Mycologist
B.C. Sutton, D.Sc.

Mycologists
Miss B.L.K. Brady, Ph.D.
Mrs. S.M. Francis, Ph.D.
P.M. Kirk, Ph.D.
D.W. Minter, Ph.D.
Miss J.E.M. Mordue, Ph.D.
Mrs. A.H.S. Onions, Ph.D.
E. Punithalingam, Ph.D.
A. Sivanesan, Ph.D.
Miss J.C. Walker, B.Sc.

Bacteriologist
J.F. Bradbury, Ph.D.

ODA Scientific Liaison Officers
J.M. Waller, Ph.D.

Outside Abstractors
N. Churchich, Ph.D.
Mrs. M.R. Cooper, B.Sc.
M. Otčenášek, C.Sc.
Mrs. P.M. Woolford, M.Sc., Dip.Inf.Sci

The Commonwealth Mycological Institute is one of 10 Bureaux and 4 Institutes which together form the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, an organisation sponsored by Commonwealth governments for the dissemination of information on agricultural research.

The Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology is a quarterly journal prepared by the Institute and published by the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux.

Annual Subscription Rate
To subscribers in countries that are not members of CAB £54.00

The journal is available at a special rate to subscribers in countries which make a financial contribution to CAB (these countries are listed on the inside back cover).

Back Numbers
Back volumes of the Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology are available and there are discounts up to a maximum of 50% on orders of more than 10 volumes. Microform editions of back volumes are available at 80% of the price of paper editions.

Orders and enquiries concerning subscriptions and back numbers should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES,
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

[Note: Prices are subject to change without notice]

Photocopies of most abstracted papers can be supplied by the Institute at 20p per page in UK, 25p per page elsewhere, inclusive of delivery by air; minimum charge £2.00 per paper. An application and copyright declaration form is printed inside this issue. This form (which may be copied) should be signed and returned to the Institute.

© *Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux, 1982.* All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be produced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from The Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

AUTHOR INDEX

Aakhus-Allen, S. 947, 2414
Aas, K. 692
Abarca, L. 1928
Abbott, A. B. 1334
Abbott, D. C. 2238
Abbott, R. L. 621
Abdalla, A. E. 339
Abdalla, M. H. 294
Abdallah, A.-R. 1868
Abdel-Fattah, H. 2333
Abdel-Hafez, K. 1868
Abdel-Kader, M. I. A. 1230
Abdel-Magid, E. 1868
Abdel-Rahim, D. 1868
Abdelhamid, A. M. 906, 2908
Abdollahi, A. 2983, 2984
Abe, M. 1592
Abejdid, R. 1394
Abel, T. 300, 1213, 1646, 1678, 2053
Aber, R. C. 2665
Able, M. E. 302
Abou-Gabal, M. 1368, 1896, 2962, 2963, 2964
Abougela, I. K. 242
Abramovits, W. 2646
Abramowsky, C. R. 2664
Abramson, D. 1575, 2362
Absi, N. 472, 2088
Abu-Samra, M. T. 1161, 1854
Acerbo, C. 1471
Acha, P. N. 3
Ackerman, A. B. 1183
Adam, B. A. 2165
Adamczyk, B. 1794
Adame-González, R. 841, 842
Adámková, A. 3008
Adams, G. L. 1540, 2965
Adanin, V. M. 939
Adekunle, A. A. 822, 1527, 1528, 1571, 2928
Aerts, F. 440
Agarwal, I. 1229
Agarwal, M. K. 651
Agarwal, S. K. 1895
Aggarwal, A. 2878
Aghai, E. 1262
Aghina, C. 2304
Agia, G. A. 2816
Agrawal, P. K. 1415
Agrawal, S. C. 2899
Agrelo, C. E. 967
Aguiar, E. de 1401
Ahearn, D. G. 2767
Aherne, T. 373
Ahlborg, U. G. 2985
Ahmed, A. A. 2876
Ahmed, A. A. S. 1970
Ahmed, I. U. 143
Ahmed, S. R. 2921
Aiache, J. M. 739
Aibara, K. 754, 965, 1568, 2386
Ainsworth, J. W. L. 448
Aisner, J. 1812
Aĭtkhozhina, N. A. 450, 2079
Aiuti, F. 1319
Aĭzenshtat, A. I. 2015
Ajaxon, R. 1439
Ajello, L. 1631, 1714, 1752, 1930, 2232, 2442, 2451
Akagi, M. 1244
Akhmedov, I. A. 2540
Akiba, T. 1248, 1250
Akiyama, K. 335
Akiyama, S.-I. 78
Aksoycan, N. 468
Akyshbaeva, K. S. 1177
Al-Azzawi, B. Z. 2937
Al-Badr, A. A. 1807
Al-Dabbagh, R. 2014
Al-Doory, Y. 2440
Al-Hashimi, J. M. 1139
Al-Hilli, A. L. 889
Al Janabi, B. M. 1110
Al-Musallam, A. 343
Al-Naib, S. M. 1030
Al-Salihi, M. 706
Al-Sohaily, E. A. 2937
Al-Tikriti, S. K. 706
Al-Zaid, N. 276
Albaret, S. 398
Alberici, F. 1261
Albornoz, M. C. B. de 2200
Alderman, D. J. 2252
Alderson, G. 296
Aldred, M. J. 2651
Aleksandrov, M. 974
Alekseeva, L. P. 1867
Aleshkina, A. F. 97
Alexander, G. 777
Alexander, M. P. 34
Alexiou-Mousatou, I. 2071
Alford, R. H. 2167, 2183, 2804
Ali, M. H. 2658
Alix, D. 386
Allan, B. 685
Allan, F. 304
Allegra, F. 1172
Allen, J. G. 976, 977, 982, 983, 984, 2437
Allen, J. N. 551
Allen, M. J. 2513
Allen, N. K. 947, 969, 1598, 2414
Allen, R. C. 1963
Aller, W. W. 2917
Alliegro, G. M. 1299
Alling, D. W. 1782, 2694
Allison, M. J. 594
Allsopp, D. 1740
Almog, C. 2113
Alongi, S. V. 20
Alozie, T. C. 814
Alpers, M. P. 2554
Alteras, I. 290, 1137, 1138, 1284, 1642, 2549, 2550
Alterthum, F. 1811
Altmann, G. 1045
Alture-Werber, E. 1366
Álvarez, D. P. 2558
Alvarez, O. 632
Alvaro Peñaloza, J. 1938
Alvinerie, M. 2390
Amano, R. 3004
Amar, D. 2211
Amaral, R. E. M. 1622
Amat, C. 1380
Amato Neto, V. 2196
Amato, P. A. 985
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 694, 1402, 2081
Amemiya, J. 2208
Ament, M. E. 1990, 2065
Amer, M. 237
Amerio, P. 566
Amir, S. 2023
Amma, S. M. 1204
Amonzabel, R. 1207
Amouroux, J. 1208
Amsel, L. P. 225
Anagnostopoulos, C. 2673
Anand, L. C. 187, 1068
Andary, C. 714, 1467
Andersen, R. 915
Anderson, A. J. 2047, 2055
Anderson, C. M. 301
Anderson, D. C. 2152
Anderson, J. 2158
Anderson, J. W. 252
Anderson, K. L. 2177
Anderson, M. P. 519
Anderson, M. S. 1565
Anderson, R. A. 1556
Anderson, S. E. 2166
Andersson, B. O. 669
Andrade, C. 2690
Andrews, A. H. 2577
Andrews, F. A. 87, 88, 1797, 1805, 2687
Andrieu, S. 295
Anfosso, F. 46
Angel, R. 605, 1787
Angelov, N. 974
Angusbhakorn, S. 2330
Anicetti, V. R. 2631
Anna, E. J. 1365
Annable, W. L. 2661
Anné, J. 58
Annen, K. 1382
Anti-Epidemic Station, Hongan County, Hubei Province 1873
Antillón Rionda, A. 2922
Anton'ev, A. A. 179, 2543, 2545
Anver, M. R. 1932
Aota, T. 102
Aoyama, S. 1252
Appelbaum, P. C. 363, 2665
Appiah, S. N. 1114, 1853
Applebaum, R. S. 2327
Arai, K. 233
Arai, T. 1035, 1100
Arana, A. 605, 1787
Arango, M. 2200
Arango, M. D. 1396
Arao Pecher, S. 2821
Araujo, M. das G. S. 609
Araújo, M. T. F. 2151
Araújo, R. 2151
Aravena, G. 2846
Araviĭskiĭ, R. A. 447
Arbeit, R. 1948
Arbitman, M. 139
Ardouin, M. 1214
Arechavala, A. 1788, 2066
Arena, F. P. 1941
Arenas, R. 1877
Arendorf, T. M. 1272
Arfania, D. 1755
Argemí, J. 349
Argüero-Licea, B. 149
Arien, J. 429
Arimany, M. 700
Arinbasarov, M. U. 939
Armstrong, D. 385, 1004, 1941, 2094, 2531
Armstrong, P. J. 144
Arnold, D. R. 580
Arnold, E. V. 747
Arnold, H. J. 2041
Arnoux, D. 567
Aronson, M. 1696
Arp, L. H. 2402
Arruda, J. A. L. 83
Arseneau, A. J. 1986
Arthur, H. 546
Artis, W. M. 1902, 2571
Arx, J. A. von 2445
Aryeli, J. 1284
Asabe, Y. 1604
Asahara, Y. 1255
Asari, A. R. 428
Asghar, M. N. 1554
Ashida, T. 1567, 1584
Ashkenazi, Y. 2201
Ashworth, H. E. 2166
Asinovskaya, N. K. 84
Asquith, R. L. 2917
Assale, G. 1065
Assogba, D. H. 157
Astarloa, L. 2849
Aswapokee, N. 2506
Aswapokee, P. 1074, 2506
Ata, S. 1252
Atdjian, M. 2216
Atia, M. 1345, 1896, 2528
Attelberger, M. 1686
Attleberger, M. H. 2237
Atuk, N. O. 2800
Aubry, P. 567, 2801
Aucock, H. W. 3017
Audry, S. 1666
Auerbach, D. M. 2659
Augst, M. 2038
Augustín, J. 1092
Augustine, P. 2793
Aukrust, L. 692, 2275
Aulakh, H. S. 2768
Ault, B. 2266, 2267
Aurich, H. 1190
Aŭseenka, S. U. 2739
Ausherman, R. J. 1747
Aussel, C. 819
Aust, S. D. 2433
Austwick, P. K. C. 924, 1718, 2892
Avadhani, N. G. 2931
Avellini, G. 2224
Averill, S. 2142
Axline, S. G. 2156
Ayala E., L. 601
Ayas, E. 1947
Ayraud, N. 2374
Ayres, J. C. 895, 1586, 2910, 2918
Aysanoa Calixto, E. 2026
Azema, R. C. 713
Azevedo, P. S. R. 2151
Azimi, P. H. 119
Azmi, A. 2684
Azuma, I. 150
Azuma, Y. 388
Bababunmi, E. A. 758, 2326, 2385
Babbott, F. L., Jr. 1444
Babish, J. B. 1477
Babras, M. A. 331
Baccarani, M. 617
Bacelar Autunes, A. 2690
Bachner, J. 726
Badillet, G. 170, 1153, 1193
Baer, H. 436
Baert, F. 1595, 3015
Baetz, A. L. 826, 1227, 2312
Bafort, P. 2688
Baggiolini, M. 1966
Bagley, E. B. 1550, 1556
Bagnall, H. 2142
Bagnato, A. 1073
Bai, J. 1108
Bailly-Choumara, H. 548
Baird, I. 2225
Baisier, A. 231
Baker, H. J. 1760
Baker, J. G. 2109, 2731, 2738
Bakerspigel, A. 2596
Bakhtilin, V. Ya. 2580
Balabanoff, V. A. 1847, 1934
Balašák, J. 1500
Baldassi, L. 741
Baldauf, M. C. 2267
Baldwin, J. J. 2833
Bale, G. 1198
Baley, J. E. 2661
Balicka-Laurans, A. 2319
Baliko, W. 950
Baliña, L. M. 456
Balish, E. 252, 1906, 2051, 2086, 2679
Ball, M. 2607
Ballam, G. C. 922, 940
Balmes, A. G. 1745
Bălosu, P. 1134
Bals, W. 1905
Baltiev, A. 2164
Balzer, I. 2904
Bambule, J. 2829
Bamdad, S. 677
Banchero, E. P. de 2317
Bancroft, J. 2401
Band, J. D. 400
Bandyopadhyay, C. 2956, 2957
Bandyopadhyay, S. 2996, 2998
Banerjee, P. G. 210
Ban'kovskaya, A. N. 2888
Bannerman, E. 1447
Bannikov, E. A. 179, 2543, 2580
Bannister, E. 2462
Bansal, S. 2655
Bansal, S. K. 2878
Bansal, V. S. 2586
Baptista, H. L. 1617
Baptista, R. M. V. 1617
Barabanshchikova, G. V. 97
Baran, E. 173, 1497, 2566
Barbaree, J. M. 1702, 2180
Barber, J. 3013
Barboriak, J. J. 336
Barcaioli, B. M. 2459
Bargman, H. B. 2840
Barker, L. J. 1583
Barkes, L. 227
Barkowska-Opacka, B. 771
Barksdale, L. 2533
Barnes, W. G. 2847

Barnett, C. A. 620
Barnett, D. 1227
Barnett, D. A. 113
Barnett, J. A. 2447
Barnett, R. 2372
Barnikol, H. 2415
Barrera-Oro, E. 1806
Barreto, M. L. M. 212, 1617
Barrientos, O. 1989
Barrios, R. 109
Barron, B. A. 2630
Barros Moraes, N. L. T. 1373
Barrow, K. D. 1591
Barry, D. 2946
Bars, J. Le 2404
Barshteĭn, Yu. A. 782, 2911
Bartek, J. 1192
Barth, H. 377
Barthas, M. 508
Bartlett, M. 1839
Bartmann, K. 1051, 1101
Barton, R. P. E. 649
Bartoš, J. 843, 2395, 3002
Bartsch, H. 2308, 2320
Baruah, H. K. 143, 702, 1504
Baruah, L. M. 1504
Baruah, P. 1504
Baruzzi, R. G. 2817
Barylak, J. 427, 2059
Basappa, S. C. 2484
Baslas, R. K. 72
Bass, A. 2298
Bass, J. L. 2028
Basset, A. 169
Basset, M. 37, 169, 258, 1126, 2547
Bassett, D. A. 328
Bassir, O. 814, 822, 2326, 2381, 2385
Bastide, M. 1350
Batenburg-van der Vegte, W. H. 2771
Bates, F. 2414
Bates, F. Y. 1607
Baticados, M. C. L. 670
Batra, J. K. 820
Batra, L. R. 1749
Batrawi, A. 1970
Batres, E. 1203, 2600
Batsford, S. 1704
Batt, C. 890
Batt, T. R. 2382
Bauer, J. 1509, 2409, 2416
Baum, G. L. 1674, 1676
Baumgartner, E. 876
Baur, X. 2269
Baxi, K. K. 2627
Baxter, M. 1687, 1923
Bayer, A. S. 8, 9, 2075, 2784
Bayo, S. 568
Bazex, J. 1355
Bazhanov, N. N. 1821
Bazhenov, N. I. 2903
Bazyka, A. P. 1180
Bazzocchi, F. 617
Beacham, B. E. 2800
Beakes, G. W. 1432
Beaman, B. L. 145, 147, 155, 1111, 1112
Beaman, L. 1374, 1377, 2159
Beare, J. M. 2005
Beasley, J. N. 922, 926, 927, 940
Beaucornu, J. C. 548
Bechet, J. 749
Beck, G. 3014
Becker, G. 1740
Becker, J. M. 1305
Becker, L. E. 221
Becker, P. U. 2191
Becker, S. V. 1765
Bedell, D. M. 1519
Bedell, G. W. 2105
Bedi, T. R. 289, 1141
Bednar, B. 2791
Beech, J. 2272
Beemer, A. M. 1688
Beer, H. A. 2825
Beezer, A. E. 2487
Beggs, W. H. 87, 88, 1797, 1805, 2687
Bégin, R. 1952
Behera, R. K. 76
Behere, A. G. 2377
Behnke, K. C. 863
Behrens, J. C. 1607, 2421
Behrens, R. H. 120
Bein, M. E. 303
Bekemeier, H. 54
Belardi, M. 1132
Belchev, L. 1599, 3034
Belew, P. 1198
Belgodere, E. 44
Belkin, P. V. 661
Bell, A. 2511
Bell, W. E. 2467
Bellamy, J. 1826
Bellamy, J. E. C. 959
Bellandro-Randone, P. 1390
Bellus, D. 2431
Belousova, I. I. 90, 1314
Belousova, N. V. 460
Belukha, U. K. 176, 2519
Belyavtseva, I. S. 2541
Ben-Aryeh, H. 2002
Ben-Ismaïl, R. 107
Ben-Sira, I. 2792
Benakhla, A. 2235
Benanides, J. 2916
Benatar, S. R. 685
Benavides, J. 1665
Bender, B. J. 2033
Bender, H. W. 1385
Benečová, K. 1121
Beneke, E. S. 2714
Benet, J. M. 725
Benijts, G. 421
Benkheder, K. 1476
Bennert, G. 2009
Bennett, G. A. 773, 952
Bennett, J. E. 1772, 2140, 2474, 2761
Bennett, J. W. 851, 880, 882, 897, 1549, 2307, 2961
Bennett, R. A. 2343
Bennett, W. M. 2122
Benoit-Guyod, J.-L. 1476
Bentinck-Smith, J. 207
Bercovici, B. 495
Berdau, W. 2265
Berdicevsky, I. 2002
Berdischewsky, M. 332
Berenguer, J. 708
Berenson, L. M. 1549
Beretta, A. 1318
Berg, W. H. H. W. Van den 1424
Berge, D. A. Vanden 442
Berger, C. S. 2704
Berger, M. 1327
Berger, R. 1678
Bergman, A. G. 2135
Bergmann, I. 1234, 2278
Bergmann, K.-C. 1234, 2264
Bergmann, V. 325, 1972
Bergogne-Berezin, E. 418
Bergstein, N. A. M. 2061
Beristain, F. 347
Bern, T. P. 2166
Bernad, P. G. 510
Bernander, S. 2594
Bernard, J. 2849
Bernard, M. 739
Bernardo, F. M. A. 212
Berndt, W. O. 925, 2400
Berne, T. V. 1753
Bernhardt, H. 2265
Bernier, J. L. 2289
Bernstein, D. 2057
Berretti, R. 360
Berretty, P. J. M. 2593
Berry, C. W. 129
Berry, L. J. 1689, 2050
Bertelletti, D. 2689
Bessière, L. 354
Bessières, M. H. 1125, 1302
Besson, A. 1824
Bester, D. 1273
Betancourt, J. 596
Bettendorf, A. 536
Beuchat, L. R. 1480, 1539
Beug, M. W. 728, 2287
Beylen, R. 1947
Bhat, N. K. 2931
Bhat, R. V. 1659
Bhattacharjee, A. K. 526
Bian, B. Z. 670, 2256
Bianchi, A. 1891
Bianchi-Salvadori, B. 932
Biesecker, J. L. 2797
Bièvre, C. de 2824
Biggio, P. 1133
Biggs, C. B. 2742
Bigler, W. J. 2802
Biguet, J. 935, 1595, 1645, 1647, 2734
Bigwood, J. 2287
Bigwood, J. E. 728
Bihet, P. 1960
Bikfalvi, A. 565
Bilaĭ, T. I. 342
Bilaĭ, V. I. 342, 991
Bilgi, C. 2799
Bilgrami, K. S. 2958
Billiault, X. 1402
Billotti, M. 857
Billson, F. A. 1367
Binder, G. L. 378
Bingham, J. S. 2657
Biondi, P. A. 1559
Birdsell, D. C. 132
Birkeland, S. A. 473
Birkett, D. J. 2471
Bischoff, T. 1324
Bishop, M. 1147
Biswas, M. 483
Bittencourt, A. L. 609
Blackman, G. L. 721
Blackstock, R. 1701, 2764
Blaese, M. 10
Blaha, J. 457
Blair, D. C. 2659
Blair, T. P. 2166
Blakey, M. 546
Blalock, H. G. 1427
Blamoutier, J. 250
Blanc, C. 1088, 1355
Blanchette, G. 1961
Blanchfield, B. J. 1619
Blaney, B. J. 3040
Blank, H. 1197
Blank, J. L. 682
Blaschke-Hellmessen, R. 376, 383, 384, 1637
Blazek, V. 2585
Blijweert, D. 1223
Blisse, A. 1028, 1036, 2053
Bliznyuk, Ya. I. 1883
Bloch, B. 1308
Block, J. B. 92
Bloom, V. R. 1075
Blouin, P. 523
Blue, J. 627
Blue, J. L. 2247
Blumenkranz, M. S. 646
Blumer, S. O. 2133
Blüthgen, A. 2940
Blutsch, I. 3019
Bob, T. G. 97
Bobey, D. G. 2723
Bocharnikova, O. S. 1175
Bocharova, A. G. 2507
Bockus, D. 508
Boczoń, S. 1829
Boddicker, J. H. 1370
Bodey, G. 2031
Bodey, G. P. 2483
Bodin, G. 3000
Bodine, A. B. 790, 2379
Boehm, R. 54
Boekelheide, K. 2283
Boer, E. de 91
Boettiger, D. 988
Bogden, J. D. 2438
Boguslawski, G. 586
Böhm, J. 906, 2908
Böhm, K. H. 205, 534, 655, 2249
Böhme, H. 1179, 2492
Boise, J. R. 697, 709
Boisseau-Lebreuil, M. T. 548, 2150
Bojanovsky, A. 1905
Bolard, J. 2490
Boles, C. L. 554
Boltyanskaya, E. V. 852
Boltz-Nitulescu, B. 2049
Bomba, P. A. 1950
Bona, C. 2527
Bonaly, R. 77
Bonard, E. C. 681
Bondarenko, A. S. 1174, 1898
Bono, L. 1261
Bonora, A. 2480
Borch, S. M. 2275
Borchardt, A. 1794
Bordás, E. 161
Bordel, C. 1402
Borderon, J.-C. 1639, 2027
Borelli, D. 1780, 2780
Borenztein, R. 1989
Borgatti, A. R. 2994, 2995
Borgers, M. 440, 1735, 1771, 1776, 2161, 2479
Borghi, A. L. 2850
Borkin, M. H. 1941
Borkon, A. M. 1274
Bornes, C.-H. 1127
Bornman, P. 1403
Boro, B. R. 405, 406, 1155
Borok, R. 1388
Boroš, P. 1500
Borowski, E. 105, 2498
Bortell, R. 2917
Borut, T. C. 1269
Böschemeyer, L. 1512
Bose, R. 116
Boshoff, H. K. 16
Bosly, A. 2753
Bossche, H. Van den 70, 231, 440, 1735, 2063
Bossio, R. 44
Botet, F. 349
Botha, J. B. C. 21
Bottalico, A. 3018
Botter, A. A. 1307, 2573
Bottone, E. J. 615, 1362, 2828
Bou-Resli, M. 276
Boucheron, S. 2512
Boudet, G. 2490
Boudreaux, G. H. 882
Bouillard, J. 2831
Boulard, P. 2027
Boulton, S. L. 1520
Bourdiniere, J. 1214
Bouška, I. 1470, 2284
Bout, D. 465
Boutibonnes, P. 3021
Bouza, E. 12, 2785
Bowman, G. 1686
Boycott, B. R. 209
Boyd, R. C. 2504
Boylan, J. J. 375
Boyle, E. 2013
Braatz, R. 716
Brabander, M. de 440, 1735
Bracalenti, B. J. C. de 2558
Bracey, A. W. 2239
Bradley, B. L. 1667
Bradsher, R. W. 2167
Brahmi, Z. 246
Brajtburg, J. 1729, 1810, 2072
Braman, R. T. 2751
Branagan, P. 1956
Branchini, M. L. M. 2196
Brandl, E. 834
Brandsberg, J. W. 2847
Brandt, W. 2233
Brass, C. 1791, 2603
Brasseur, P. 1288
Braude, V. I. 2115
Braun, P. C. 1344
Braun, R. 2882
Braun, S. R. 682
Braun, W. 1062
Brawner, W. R. 2175
Breeding, L. C. 1837
Brega, A. 722
Breittmayer, J. P. 417
Brekke, O. L. 858, 1550
Bresalier, R. 2170
Bresnick, E. 812
Bretter, E. 161
Bretz, U. 1966
Brewer, D. 3041
Brewer, J. H. 2513
Brewer, N. S. 528, 2044, 2188
Bridger, R. C. 2448
Bridges, C. G. 2080
Bridges, C. H. 2434
Brill, A. H. 2238
Bringel, C. 1823

Britt, R. H. 2452
Britton, W. M. 798
Brocard, O. 1220
Brodchii, M. 689
Brodeur, G. M. 1384
Brodschii, M. 688
Broers, J. L. V. 2274
Broineau, D. 1127
Brombach, J. 1325, 2713
Bromberg, K. 531
Bromberg, P. A. 618
Brömel, J. 1422
Bronner, J. 2865
Bronstein, D. 138
Bronswijk, J. E. M. H. Van 1450
Brophy, B. P. 142
Brown, A. 139
Brown, A. E. 1941
Brown, A. T. 1837
Brown, D. A. 132
Brown, D., Jr. 378
Brown, E. 1948
Brown, H. 879
Brown, J. 1942, 2999
Brown, J. M. 1830
Brown, R. S., Jr. 1330
Brown, S. S. 987
Browning, J. W. 2756
Brownstein, B. H. 2808
Brucker, G. 1379
Brueton, M. J. 301
Brugmans, J. 231, 2759
Brummer, E. 2195, 2814
Brun, R. 2583
Brunengraber, H. 1510
Bruni, V. 26
Brunn, J. 724
Brunner, R. 736
Bruyn, G. W. 2450
Bryan, C. S. 1965, 2089, 2238
Bryceson, A. D. M. 1075
Bryden, W. L. 836, 1541
Bryhni, I.-L. 1270
Bryner, J. H. 1227
Bryson, V. 1097
Brzezińska-Miszczyszyn, T. 369
Buchalczyk, A. 2458
Buchanan, N. 2750
Buchanan, R. 1278
Buchanan, R. L. 877, 2951, 2983, 2984
Büchi, G. 914, 915
Buchvald, J. 165, 167, 1123, 1184
Buck, J. D. 409
Buck, W. B. 968
Buckley, H. R. 1210, 2240
Budak, A. 2017
Budtz-Jørgensen, E. 1041
Bugge, M. 2099
Bugingo, G. 2548
Bujanover, Y. 2654
Bukowski, K. 222
Bulkley, B. H. 1071
Bull, M. M. 122
Bulla, L. A. 586
Bullerman, L. B. 1480, 2973
Bulmer, G. S. 660, 1701, 2128, 2131, 2441
Bul'vakhter, L. A. 2660
Burchuladze, G. L. 1820
Burckhardt, J. J. 128
Burdash, N. M. 461
Burdenyuk, I. P. 443
Burdge, R. E. 590
Bureau, M. A. 1952
Burgaleta, C. 12
Burge, H. A. 697, 709, 1453
Burge, P. S. 687
Buriot, D. 1220
Burks, L. C. 1812
Burmeister, H. R. 961, 2428
Burney, D. P. 571, 1385
Burnham, J. C. 2098, 2102
Burns, S. J. 81
Burns, W. H. 416
Burr, E. W. 1973
Burrell, R. 695
Burroughs, R. 856
Burrows, L. 613
Burshteĭn, Ch. I. 176
Burstein Alva, Z. 2026
Burt, W. R. 1693
Burtscher, H. 517
Burucua, J. E. 2035
Buruma, O. J. S. 612
Busby, W. F., Jr. 1534
Buse, M. 1032, 1692, 2438
Bush, M. 2209
Bush, P. 2999
Busk, L. 2985
Buss, D. 2034
Busse, W. W. 2616
Bussiéras, J. 1851
Butcher, B. T. 2631
Buthig, C. 2394
Butler, W. H. 2348, 2934
Buyukmihci, N. 2811
Byard, J. L. 2993
Bynkova, T. V. 176
Byrne, E. 142
Byrne, W. 2065
Byrne, W. J. 1990
Bystryn, J. C. 2640
Cabaret, J. 1156
Cabral, J. R. P. 1525, 1536
Cabral, N. A. de 606, 1397
Cabrera, H. 2557
Cabrera, H. N. 2605
Cáceres, A. 632
Cafri, B. 2549
Cainelli, T. 1172
Cajella, E. 1471
Calderone, R. A. 1299, 1344, 2741
Calderwood, M. B. 2245
Caldwell, C. W. 2182
Calegari, L. 1935
Calegari, L. F. 595
Calil, E. M. B. 2518
Callaerts, J. 2688
Caller I., A. 601
Callihan, T. R. 10
Calvez, G. le 2831
Calvo, A. 696
Calvo, M. A. 707, 2279, 2375, 2902
Calvo Torras, M. A. 769, 1928, 2279, 2868
Camargo, Z. P. de 665
Cambon, M. 356
Camguilhem, R. 3000
Camp, B. J. 2432, 2434
Campbell, A. D. 1665
Campbell, C. C. 1386
Campbell, C. K. 1354
Campbell, K. L. 591
Campbell, M. C. 1060
Campbell, S. C. 1791
Campbell, S. W. 1528
Campbell, T. C. 1527, 1528, 2926, 2936
Campins, H. 2200
Campo-Aasen, I. 1397, 2822
Campos, M. de 1538
Campos-Nieto, E. 158, 211, 556, 786, 791, 1852, 1881, 2046
Camus, A.-M. 2308, 2320
Cañellas, E. 600
Cantaluppi, G. 722
Canton, P. 2114
Cantoni, R. 2317
Cantrell, R. W. 1215
Caprilli, F. 1132
Capron, A. 465
Caputo, O. 43
Carapeto, F. J. 2218
Caretta, G. 1496, 2708
Carlier, Y. 465
Carlquist, J. F. 560
Carlton, W. W. 3026
Carme, B. 107
Carmody, M. 2614
Carneri, I. de 1891
Carnevale, N. T. 2788
Carney, J. M. 1990
Carr, D. 79
Carr, R. E. 563
Carr, S. H. 1762
Carter, R. L. 924, 1150, 2143
Cartrysse, U. 429
Cartwright, B. B. 2804
Cartwright, R. Y. 1005, 1736
Carvalhal, M. L. C. 1811
Carvalho, A. 2690
Carvalho, C. A. de. 551
Carvalho, J. 2690
Carvalho Melhem, M. S. 1372
Carvalho, P. C. T. de 2314
Cary, H. 125
Casais, L. 2881
Casal, M. 2851
Casalá, A. M. 1781
Casanova-Bellido, M. 349
Casaro, A. P. 2334
Casas, E. de las 1516
Casper, H. H. 1544
Cassone, A. 2697
Castegnaro, M. 1561
Castellani, B. R. 1811
Castillo Rosales, T. 601
Castleman, W. L. 2158
Castro, J. A. 2345
Catalano, E. A. 845
Catanzaro, A. 1370, 2781, 2783
Catcott, E. J. 1747
Cates, K. L. 352
Catlin, F. 2152
Cattel, L. 43
Catterall, M. D. 275
Caude, M. 2368
Cauley, L. K. 521
Causey, W. A. 2450
Cauteren, H. Van 1804
Cavalcanti, M. D. G. 1998
Cavalheiro, A. C. L. 2323
Cavaricci, A. 2101
Cavellat, J.-F. 398
Cavellat, M. 398
Cavin, R. 1824
Cawson, R. A. 2735
Cazaux, M. 39, 1125, 1302
Çazin, A. 2096
Čejková, A. 1099
Celestino Fernández, J. A. 601
Cello, R. M. 523
Ceponis, M. 890
Černoch, M. 1192
Černý, F. 1827
Cerro, P. 2101
Ceruti, M. 223
Cerutti, P. 896
Cerutti, P. A. 1562
Cervantes O., R. A. 555
Cervantes Olivares, R. A. 555
Cervantes, R. 319
Cervantes, R. A. 320, 338, 1969
Ceulaer, K. de 2173
Chadli, M. 2889
Chadwick, D. W. 1292
Chaffin, W. L. 423, 2727
Chakrabarti, A. 1163
Chakrabarti, N. K. 2900
Chakrabarty, A. K. 1155
Chakravarty, S. C. 118
Chalmers, A. A. 1626
Chalmers, P. 3017
Chan, P. K. 928
Chan, W. C. 2925
Chancey, J. C. 1566
Chandler, F. W. 1706, 2247, 2442
Chandra, A. 1415
Chandra, S. 2552
Chandramohan, M. 1641
Chang, C.-F. 801, 899, 2392
Chang, H.-G. 2939
Chang, K. 2411
Chang, S.-C. 2370, 2371, 2969
Chani, H. M. 184
Chaparas, S. D. 1236
Chapman, J. R. 1841
Chapuis, J. R. 711, 712
Charache, P. 2032
Charles, B. G. 1176
Charpenteau, J.-L. 2390
Charpentier, C. 2641
Charpin, J. 46
Charro, L. 2218
Chaskes, S. 2772
Chaskes, S. J. 1366
Chason, J. L. 401
Chatot, M.-L. 536
Chattaway, F. W. 1332, 2732
Chatterjee, A. 210, 1163
Chatterjee, S. N. 1753
Chattopadhyay, D. 1163
Chaudhary, S. 1693
Chaudhuri, K. L. 1984
Chauvier, G. 2257
Chavrier, Y. 2512
Chawla, S. N. 292
Check, I. J. 1331
Chedid, A. 2924
Chen, C. L. 829
Chen, D.-Y. 1144
Chen, H. H. 2382
Chen, J. 31
Chen, P. 1833
Chen, S.-C. G. 1532, 1570, 2380
Chen, W. 2117
Cheng, L.-J. 738
Cheng, S. 783
Chenulu, V. V. 1506
Cherniak, R. 529, 2133
Chernobaĭ, V. T. 957
Chernov, A. 1137
Cherubin, C. 1825
Cheseaux, A. 2539
Cheshin, R. 2201
Chesney, T. M. 2194
Chesnut, S. 1338
Chetty, G. N. 1143, 1285
Cheville, N. F. 826
Chhiber, S. 2228
Chi, E. 130
Chi, M. S. 945, 946, 2423
Chiang, J. 1416
Chiarlo, B. 1471
Ch'ih, J. J. 821
Child, J. 463
Child, J. S. 1358
Chilimindris, C. P. 1295
Chin, B. 2378
Chin, E. 2836
Chin, L. S. 1923
Chinnici, J. P. 810, 2376
Chipley, J. R. 860
Chistyakova, I. S. 358
Chitravel, V. 629, 2213
Chiu, H. C. 691
Chiu, J. T. 2859
Chmel, L. 167, 1123, 1634
Cho, K. H. 235
Choi, C. 9
Choi, W. P. 1879
Chopra, A. 2599
Chopra, S. K. 1768
Chou, D.-L. 59
Choubrac, I. 1826
Choudat, D. 1826
Choudhury, M. R. 13
Choutet, P. 2260
Chow, A. W. 1392
Chow, H. S. 408
Chowdhry, B. Z. 2487
Christensen, C. M. 2, 1059, 2299, 2316
Christiansen, A. L. 2877
Christiansen, D. 363
Christie, P. 2255
Christopher, K. J. 1885
Chu, A. C. 500
Chu, F. S. 1524, 2369, 2967, 2992, 3030
Chuang, A. H. L. 812
Chuang, L. 357
Chuang, M. T. 613, 2611
Chugh, T. D. 148, 1871, 2521
Chung, T. A. 2841
Chupryna, V. V. 2653
Chusid, M. J. 2622
Ciegler, A. 764, 911, 928, 979, 1573, 2307
Cienciala, M. 1502
Cilievici, O. 2929
Cisternino, M. A. 1318
Civila, E. 1935
Claerhout, F. 1309
Clagett, J. 130
Clancy, L. 1956
Clardy, J. 747
Clark, J. D. 1533
Clark, R. A. 2717
Clark, R. F. 283
Clarke, G. 94

Clarke, M. 392
Clarkson, J. R. 787
Clarmann, M. von 2281
Classick, L. 1589
Claude, J.-R. 1459
Clausen, J. 2341
Clauss, B. 36
Clawson, A. J. 789, 2346
Clayton, D. E. 2616
Clayton, Y. M. 71, 1738, 1783
Clements, L. O. 1113
Clercq, E. de 58
Cleri, D. 1825
Clifton-Bligh, P. 1996
Clivo, A. 1318
Closets, F. de 371
Clubb, S. L. 2245
Cobb, J. M. 1040, 1773, 2160, 2161
Cockrum, P. A. 937
Codignola, A. 1503
Coelho, P. 2690
Coetzee, J. N. 16
Coffin, J. L. 3027
Cohen, G. N. 1344
Cohen, H. 954
Cohen, I. M. 2155
Cohen, J. A. 140
Cohen, J. C. 897
Cohen, L. V. 1478
Cohen, P. S. 2168
Cohen, S. G. 619
Coias, R. 446
Cojocaru, I. 174, 265, 1135, 1864, 1865
Coker, R. D. 1518
Cole, D. J. W. 316
Cole, G. T. 1689, 2050
Cole, R. J. 916, 938, 1592, 3023
Coles, B. F. 2986
Coles, B. M. 2190
Colillas, O. J. 213
Colley, P. J. 2387
Colley, P. W. 1591
Collins, C. H. 15
Collins, E. 1956
Collins, E. B. 420
Collins, G. J. 3032
Collins-Lech, C. 111
Colonna, J. 536
Coltman, C. A. 1290
Combescot, C. 371, 2069, 2107
Combs, G. F., Jr. 3027
Combs, T. J. 489
Come, S. 1948
Commonwealth Mycological Institute 751, 2229, 2709, 2763
Concha, J. 2293
Conde, C. 146
Congregado, F. 700
Connor, D. H. 1929
Connor, D. T. 2499
Connor, M. 1531
Conroy, M.-M. 382
Conso, F. 729
Constantino, M. F. H. 1884
Conti-Díaz, I. A. 287, 595, 1398, 1935
Convent, L. 1223
Conway, H. F. 1550, 1556
Cook, W. L. 2681
Cooke, W. B. 1
Cools, W. 70, 2063
Cooney, D. R. 2204
Cooper, B. H. 532, 2464
Cooper, P. 785, 898
Cooper, P. S. 414
Cope, J. E. 431, 432, 433
Cope, J. R. 2810
Copeland, J. G. 1371
Corallini de Bracalenti, B. J. 2850
Corbel, M. J. 316
Corby, D. G. 2365
Cordeiro, J. 446
Corison, C. A. 917
Cornec, C. 386
Cornelissen, F. 70, 2063
Cornen, L. 567
Corrado, M. 2836
Corrado, M. L. 1825
Cortellezzi, G. C. 1503
Cortés, A. 596
Coşkuner, M. R. 1880
Cossermelli, W. 288
Cossu, A. L. 2459
Costa, A. L. 2091
Costa, G. 2091
Costa, J. 2605
Costa, J. A. 2557
Costa, M. R. I. de E. 1781
Costantino, D. 722, 2288
Coudoux, P. 1402
Coulanges, P. 284
Coulet, M. 356
Coulon, J. 77
Couprie, B. 1127
Courtois, D. 567
Courtois, J. E. 1468
Courtoux, D. 418
Coutiño Bello, B. 683
Covi, M. 592
Cowling, E. B. 2
Cox, R. A. 580, 1375, 2162, 2787
Cox, R. H. 916, 938, 1592, 1616, 3023
Coxon, A. 1225
Cozad, G. C. 1030
Craane, H. 612
Craig, W. 1757
Cramer, P. 2987
Crankshaw, D. 1805
Cravero, G. 2754
Creatsas, G. 439
Creppy, E.-E. 3014
Crescimbeni, E. 1132
Crespi-Perellino, N. 2886
Crespo Santos, J. 1538
Crestian, J. 1153
Creswell, S. 2005
Crippa, A. 1496, 2708
Cripps, D. J. 1903
Crist, M. Y. 628
Croce, J. 2821
Croker, K. P. 976, 977
Cronholm, L. S. 1722
Croop, J. 988
Crosby, N. T. 1576
Cross, D. E. 583, 1383
Cross, J. N. 2117
Crosslin, G. P. 863
Croy, R. G. 2337, 2344, 2927
Crozier, W. J. 1887
Cruickshank, J. G. 160
Cruz, A. 2046
Csermely, E. 1172
Cubillos, V. 516
Cucé, L. C. 1789, 2199, 2478
Cue Muñiz, S. 1151
Cuero, R. C. 642
Cuero, R. G. 2227
Cugno, F. di 1989
Cumming, R. B. 836
Cummins, L. H. 705, 2866
Çunfer, B. M. 3023
Čuřík, R. 2284
Curry, W. A. 133
Curtis, E. M. 1830
Curto, R. B. L. 26
Cutchavaree, A. 1407
Cutchin, W. 2972
Cutler, H. G. 3023
Cutler, J. E. 2095, 2677, 2678
Cutsem, E. Van 1774
Cutsem, J. M. Van 70
Cutsem, J. Van 231, 232, 440, 1735, 1776, 1804, 2759
Čuturić, S. 2904
Cuzzell, J. Z. 1945
Cysewski, S. J. 752, 933, 1227, 2312
Czabó, K. 2645
Czachor, M. 1502
Czarny, D. 2503
Dąbski, H. 2291
Daddi, G. 1958
Dade, A. W. 554
Dageförde, J. 724
Dagher, F. J. 20
Dahle, J. 675, 2249
Dakhnovskiĭ, V. I. 991, 1620
Dalal, P. J. 348
Dale, B. M. 2621
Dale, N. M. 2335
Dall'Olio, G. 2587
Dalmacio, I. F. 2363
Dalziel, J. B. 2625
D'Amato, R. F. 2109, 2731, 2738
Dame, W. R. 2060
DaMert, G. J. 110
Damodaran, C. 1593
Damodaran, V. N. 118, 2145
Dan, M. 2172
Danchaivijitr, S. 1074
Dandoy, S. 835
Danew, P. 264, 1190
Dange, S. R. S. 2429, 2430
D'Angelo-Gargano, O. 2101
Danieli, B. 932
Danielson, G. K. 390
Danis, M. 1379
Dankert, J. 51
Dankó, G. Y. 944
Danley, J. M. 2991
Dann, O. 58
Dantas, R. O. 597
Das, S. C. 2572
Dashek, W. V. 1566, 2991
Dasilva, G. L. 2080
Datta, A. 483, 2728
Datta, S. C. 3010
David, V. 1193
Davies, D. P. 392
Davies, M. B. 2103
Davies, R. J. 2455
Davies, R. R. 999
Davies, S. F. 1289, 2809
Davis, A. J. 352
Davis, B. 2634
Davis, B. W. 1067
Davis, C. E. 519
Davis, J. P. 2188
Davis, N. D. 781, 936, 1480
Davis-Scibienski, C. 155, 1112
Davis, W. A. 2239
Davison, F. D. 261
Day, B. N. 2413
Day, C. A. 316
Day, J. B. 930
Dayal, Y. 2211
Dayan, I. 290
Dayhuff, K. 2529
De Vroey, C. 1061
Dean, R. T. 990
Debilige, B. 633
Debisschop, M. J. 2862
Decker, W. J. 2365
Declercq, J. A. 424
Decloitre, F. 2347
Dee, T. H. 2704
Degani, I. 223
Degen, G. H. 1530, 2930
Degreef, H. 228
Deguillaume, J. 356
Dei, D. 1073
Deicke, P. 387
Deighton, F. 1651
Deijll, E. 1581
Deitch, E. 2670
Deitel, M. 1301
Delacrétaz, J. 610, 2508, 2829
Delaunois, L. 2753
Delaval, P. 1960
Delektorski, W. W. 2701
Delektorskiĭ, V. V. 2073, 2701
Delespesse, G. 2862
Delfosse, C. 1595
Delfrate, G. 2708
Delhumeau, A. 398
Dell'Accio, P. 694
Dellamonica, P. 614
Dellen, J. R. Van 2750
DelRossi, A. J. 1425
DeLucca, A. J. 1573
Demain, A. L. 915, 1564, 1594
Demaldent, J.-E 1380
Demeke, T. 2887
Demel, R. A. 2486
Demirözü, Y. 1759
Denffer, H. V. 1265
Deng, J. 2568
Deniau, M. 2096
Denis, A. 614
Deresinski, S. C. 2781
Derieux, W. T. 1427
D'Ermo, F. 2638
Deroń, Z. 2116
Des Prez, R. M. 2181
Desai, R. K. 879
Desgeorges, P. T. 2081
Deshmukh, V. K. 98
Deshpande, S. P. 1406
DeSilva, T. 3039
Desplenter, L. 1801
Desrentes, M. 1271
Dessaint, J. P. 2200
Desvignes, A. 256, 1925
Detrisac, D. A. 2187
Deutsch, E. 1988
Devichand, P. 2878
Devínsky, F. 1085
Deye, D. 535
Deyoe, C. W. 863
DeYoung, J. 1844
Dhanjal, N. K. 2502
Dhar, S. C. 2633
Dhawan, S. 2228
Dhermy, P. 2450
Dhir, G. G. 380
Dhru, R. 2517
Di Salvo, A. 471
Diamond, H. 18
Diamond, R. D. 1720, 2082, 2087, 2717
Dias, L. B. 2151
Dias, M. C. S. 212, 1617
Diaz, M. 1790
Dibben, M. J. 2879
Dick, G. 2501
Dick, J. D. 416, 1313
Dick, J. W. 1520
Dick, W. D. B. 1079
Dickens, J. W. 865, 1545, 1553, 2970
Dickey, J. F. 790
Dickgiesser, N. 479
Diebold, G. J. 1603
Diener, U. L. 781, 936, 1480
Dietrich, M. 92
Dijk, E. Van 1424
Dikshit, A. 67
Dill, G. 227
Dillon, A. R. 2175
DiLorenzo, P. A. 2700
Dini, A. 2041
Dirheimer, G. 3014
DiSalvo, A. F. 106, 277, 1965, 2238
Dishchuk, I. I. 460
Dismukes, W. E. 1772
Ditchfield, W. J. B. 1747
Ditrich, O. 166
Ditte, L. 2018
Dittmar, W. 1657
Dixit, C. V. 1417
Dixit, S. N. 67
Dixon, D. M. 1686, 1731
Dixon, J. E. 2870
Dixon, R. L. 2339
Dixon, T. 2243
Diza-Matafsis, E. 1280
Djawari, D. 1324
Dockx, P. 2692
Doerr, J. A. 764, 766, 800, 804, 808, 1499, 2392, 2893, 3001
Dolan, C. T. 1682
Doleżal, M. 1219, 2319, 2721
Dollear, F. G. 1494
Dom, J. 1793
Domer, J. E. 1378
Domingues, R. V. 741
Domínguez, E. 1947
Dominici, S. 2224
Dömötör, A. 2598
Don, P. A. 685
Donahue, P. R. 1510
Donath, R. 2394
Donawick, W. J. 663
Donohue, J. F. 618
Donomae, I. 1241, 1253
Donovan, W. 1792
Dony, J. 232, 1793
Doodani, A. 638
Dorn, M. 1863, 1921
Dorner, J. W. 916, 938, 1592, 3023

Dorsch, W. 2269
Dose, K. 2397, 3012
Doucet, J. 1065
Douchet, C. 35, 36, 1033, 1317, 1361, 1698
Douenne, J.-L. 395
Drandaki-Guntra, A. 1130
Draughon, F. A. 1586
Dressler, J. 1265
Drewe, J. A. 2726
Drews, J. 2476
Dreyer, J. S. 2785
Dreyer, L. 2825
Dreyer, W. P. 1273
Dromigny, E. M. E. 2234
Drouhet, E. 1087, 1316, 1326, 1359, 1639, 1705, 1712, 1784, 2027
Drutz, D. J. 68, 1772, 1774, 1792, 2179, 2781, 2789
Dublanchet, A. 2642
Dublin, A. B. 2154
Duc, C. L. 1476
Ducho, E. 2207
Dudley, J. P. 1990
Dufait, R. 1920
Duflo, B. 568
Duguid, H. L. D. 1106
Dujardin, L. 295, 493, 1352
Dulley, J. R. 1547
Dunard, J. 1065
Duncan, H. E. 1543
Dunleavy, J. M. 1015
Dunn, C. R. 2187
Dunn, J. J. 851, 1573, 2961
Duparinova, M. 208, 317
Dupeyron, C. 256, 1925
Dupont, B. 1326, 1712, 1784
Dupré, A. 1125
Duquesnoy, R. J. 1382
Durack, D. T. 2126
Durakovic, S. 1310
Durakovic, Z. 1310
Durand, G. 567
Duren, A. 1943
Dureux, J. B. 2114
Durr-e-Kamil 1201
Duse, M. 1966
Dutkiewicz, J. 2259
Dutta, S. K. 2835
Dutton, M. F. 1565
Duzhinskiĭ, S. I. 3006
Dvořačková, I. 2324, 2374
Dvořák, J. 2535
Dvoretzky, I. 200
Dwivedi, S. K. 2572
Dyakov, L. 3034
Eadie, T. 846
Eaker, D. 2302, 2322, 2388
Eckardt, C. 929, 2890
Edberg, S. C. 1366, 2772
Edds, G. T. 1487, 1521, 2917
Eddy, T. L. 2328
Edell, S. 2000
Edelstein, M. V. 2171
Edenberg, E. 2286
Ederer, G. M. 2723
Edgar, S. A. 326
Edwards, F. F. 385
Edwards, G. S. 1558
Edwards, H. M., Jr. 803, 2919
Edwards, J. 971
Edwards, J. D. 981
Edwards, J. E. 1400
Edwards, J. E., Jr. 2075, 2132, 2749
Edwardson, J. 2577
Efthymiou, M. L. 729
Egere, J. U. 1927
Egerton, J. R. 664
Egler, L. J. 2021
Egmond, H. P. Van 871, 1581
Egusa, S. 670, 2256
Ehlers, R. E. 1283
Ehnert, M. 3012
Eichenwald, H. F. 1083
Eilmes, H. 376
Eisen, E. J. 801
Eitzen, H. E. 2797
Ejercito, V. S. 1215
Ekwempu, C. C. 2021
El Amin, E. N. 294
El-Dine, S. A. S. 1802
El-Falaky, I. H. 2712
El-Gendy, S. M. 1551
El-Halawani, M. E. 2423
El-Hissy, F. T. 1230
El-Kady, I. A. 908
El-Khawass, S. M. 1802
El-Maallem, H. 474
El-Naeem, H. A. 2658
El-Naggar, G. M. 48
El-Nakib, O. 1524
El'-Said Issa, M. 1429
El-Shayeb, N. M. A. 2364
El-Sherief, A. H. 48
Elango, N. 2728
Elbaz, P. 1418
Elberg, S. 1810, 2072
Elder, J. L. 2860, 2861
Elders, M. C. C. 1716
Elgefors, B. 393
Elhence, B. R. 380
Elías Costa, M. R. I. de 604, 636
Elías, F. 308, 2637
Elistratov, I. S. 2309, 2313
Ellenberg, J. F. 553
Ellenby, J. D. 1263
Elling, F. 2391
Elliott, J. A. 2832
Elliott, P. 449
Ellis, J. J. 3024
Ellis, W. R. 2947
Ellner, J. J. 2205, 2489
Elmros, T. 2588
Elnima, E. I. 1807
Emanuel, D. A. 682, 2267, 2268
Emeh, J. K. 2931
Emerole, G. O. 2339, 2385, 2982
Emerson, P. A. 2618
Emeruwa, A. C. 153
Emmons, C. W. 1008
Emmons, R. W. 302
Emokpare, N. A. 2056
Ende, J. Van den 21
Eng, R. H. K. 1825, 2836
Engel, D. 130
Engel, G. 1582, 2890, 2940, 3011
English, M. P. 279, 1633, 2446
Engst, R. 2394
Enjalbert, F. 714, 1467
Ensley, P. K. 519
Enzmann, D. R. 2452
Eppley, R. M. 3037
Epstein, J. B. 1275, 1999
Epstein, R. B. 408
Erasmus, S. C. 2724
Erba, A. 2845
Erge, D. 746
Erhardt, W. 2281
Ermakov, V. V. 948, 1615
Erwin, C. P. 2879
Eschete, M. L. 2774, 2842
Escoula, L. 1517
Eslava Campos, C. 582, 1695
Esmann, V. 498
Espinel-Ingroff, A. 1731
Espósito, I. 1373
Espósito, M. A. 1373
Essigmann, J. M. 1510, 1564, 1583, 2343
Estes, G. 471
Estes, G. B. 461
Estevez, M. E. 456
Estrada Correa, A. 2046
Estrem, I. E. 1876
Etienne, Y. 2114
Étingov, E. D. 97
Evans, B. D. 2971
Evans, D. L. 324
Evans, E. G. V. 38, 351
Evans, H. J. 1569
Evans, H. L. 537
Evdokimova, V. M. 2509
Everett, E. D. 1755, 2182
Evron, R. 458
Evstaf'ev, V. V. 177, 1866
Ewert, A. 1410
Eylan, E. 1699, 2705
Eyssen, H. 58
Ezhkov, G. A. 2488
Ezura, Y. 666
Fabbri, A. A. 1572
Fabri, B. 566
Facure, N. O. 2196
Faergemann, J. 73, 270, 1094, 1199, 1916, 2594
Fagerburg, R. 2240
Fagerland, J. 2964
Faggi, E. 360, 1233, 1297
Fainstein, V. 504, 2483
Fairbrother, J. E. 94
Fairclough, R. J. 3036
Falconer, H. 2117
Fan, S. L. 2992
Fanelli, C. 1572
Fankel, R. 3019
Faparusi, S. I. 1571
Fara, G. M. 1086
Farber, J. L. 732
Fares, E. 2023
Farid, A. 1345
Farinha, F. B. N. 2518
Farkas, B. 2656
Farkaš, V. 2461
Farman, A. G. 1273, 2644
Farmer, S. G. 32
Farnworth, E. R. 768, 1602, 3020
Farotti, E. 1132
Farr, B. 2800
Farrar, J. J. 1833
Farrell, M. D. 2043
Fau, J. 688, 689
Faugeres, R. 1666
Faulstich, H. 730, 1460
Faux, J. A. 1235
Fazal, T. M. A. 807
Fedi, B. 381
Fedotov, V. P. 245, 249
Fegeler, W. 2060
Feigin, D. S. 2613
Feingold, D. S. 59, 2470
Fekety, R. 2225
Felder, M. 202
Feldman, W. E. 365
Felix, H. 1379
Felkai, G. 2645
Fellman, R. L. 1549
Felten, A. 2120
Felton, F. G. 525, 1360
Feng, H.-W. 821
Fennell, D. I. 938
Fenos, O. M. de 2345
Fenwick, F. 2001
Feo, M. 1031, 2649
Ferenczi, I. 2645
Ferenczy, L. 2074
Fernandez, J. 118
Ferra Torres, T. 2174
Ferrada U., L. 2720
Ferrari, A. 1966
Ferrari, F. A. 1318
Ferrari, G. 1559
Ferrari, H. 1231
Ferrari, L. G. 459
Ferreira, A. F. 2683
Ferreirós Espinosa, M. 175
Ferreyra, E. C. de 2345
Ferri, R. G. 2821
Ferrieri, P. 382, 2029
Ferrillo, P. J. 1822
Fetter, B. F. 2450
Feuerman, E. J. 290, 1137, 1138, 2549, 2550
Fibbe, W. E. 397
Fichoux, Y. le 614
Fichtner, R. E. 2047, 2055, 2526
Fickling, A. M. 277
Fidler, W. J. 1391
Field, L. H. 2050
Fields, P. E. 2172
Figueiredo, Y. P. de 285
Figueroa, J. 109
Filice, C. 1261
Filice, G. A. 1111
Filipe, G. 2690
Filtenborg, O. 778
Fincham, A. G. 2173
Findley, W. R. 1542
Fine, J. D. 2671
Fineman, L. D. 528
Finestine, N. 1793
Fink, J. N. 336, 2622
Fink, R. C. 1514
Finnegan, P. 2263
Finquelievich, J. 2066
Fiorelli, A. I. 1373
Fiorilli, M. 1319
Fiorillo, A. M. 597, 598
Firlit, C. F. 136
First, L. R. 2609
Firth, G. 2262
Fischer, M. 2281
Fischer, T. J. 1269
Fischlschweiger, W. 132
Fischman, O. 665
Fisher, B. K. 200
Fisher, J. 2827
Fisher, L. E. 622
Fisher, M. S. 1828
Fisher, P. B. 1097
Fitch, F. W. 1331
Fitzgerald, M. X. 1953
Fitzsimmons, R. B. 1367
Fiussello, N. 776
Flaes, M. Van der 232
Flaherty, D. K. 682, 2863
Flammer, B. 2873
Flanagan, D. 1116
Fleischer, A. S. 399
Fleischman, J. B. 2272
Fleming, M. P. 2786
Fleming, W. H. 106
Fletcher, A. M. 877
Fletcher, J. 474
Fletcher, K. C. 519
Fletcher, O. J. 2999
Fleury, P. 690
Flieger, M. 2298
Floch, H. 2831
Floch, T. 2831
Florenzano, G. 492
Flores-Carreón, A. 347
Florio, R. A. 2628
Floss, H. G. 738, 747
Flyger, V. 2835
Fochi, R. 223
Fochler, F. J. 505
Focking, M. 1646
Foenander, T. 2471
Fogliani, G. 2300
Foker, J. E. 382, 2028
Folds, J. D. 538
Foley, C. W. 2408, 2413
Folk, G. E. 414
Folkens, U. 2053
Follette, J. L. 2762
Foltinová, J. 2282
Fomin, K. F. 1867
Fong, D. 1370
Fong, L. Y. Y. 2925, 2945
Fonseca, M. de 657
Foos, R. Y. 643
Forgacs, J. 2438
Forget, B. M. 2640
Forstenaicher, F. M. 2045
Forster, R. K. 645
Forte Junior, M. da C. B. 1617
Fortner, C. L. 1812
Fortunato, A. 1318
Foster, C. S. 1266, 2468
Foucher, J. P. 739
Foulon, M. 1595, 3015
Fountain, J. A. 2796
Fowler, B. J. 1944
Fowler, K. W. 1583
Fradkova, T. A. 97
Fragner, P. 271
Francis, C. 2753
Francis, O. J., Jr. 774
Francisco, M. A. 1583
Franck, R. 1309
Franco, M. F. 2820
Frank, H. A. 2975, 2976
Frank, H. K. 2890
Frank, R. M. 1835
Frank, W. 2852
Frankel, L. S. 537
Fransioli, M. 2516
Franz, A. O. 845
Frate, G. del 1496
Frayne, R. F. 976
Fredriksson, T. 73, 1094, 1199, 1916

Freedman, P. M. 2266, 2267
Freedman, S. 1948
Freeman, D. E. 663
Freeman, L. R. 1822
Fregoso-Dueñas, F. 1785
French, M. L. V. 2797
Frerichs, J. 1416
Freundlich, E. 2617
Frey, D. 2448
Frezal, J. 2641
Frick, P. 1924
Fridman, R. 1295
Fried, J. 1289
Friedli, F. 875
Friedrich, E. 264, 1190
Friesen, M. D. 1561
Frimmer, M. 2280
Frisvad, J. C. 778, 3009
Fritz, H. 1816
Fritz, W. 2394
Fröhlich, B. 2053
Fromentin, H. 413, 2420
Fromtling, A. M. 2137, 2757
Fromtling, R. A. 660, 1360, 1701, 2128, 2131, 2137, 2757
Froudist, J. H. 2860
Fry, R. 122
Fryer, J. A. 126
Fudenberg, H. H. 466, 2083
Fuentes, J. 605, 1787
Fuhrer, H. 1816
Fuhrman-Lane, C. L. 2879
Fujigaki, T. 1859
Fujii, T. 102
Fujikawa, N. 1020
Fujimoto, H. 412
Fujimoto, J. M. 2879
Fujimoto, Y. 965
Fujino, T. 1244
Fujita, N. K. 2132, 2749
Fujita, S. 1959
Fujiwara, T. 2147
Fujiya, S. 2858
Fukayama, M. 866
Fukazawa, Y. 1037, 1038, 1245, 1643
Fuksa, M. 1301
Fukuda, T. 1464
Fukui, K. 1013
Fukui, S. 1019
Fukumura, M. 524
Fukushima, K. 524, 1251
Fukushiro, R. 1057, 1256
Fukuyama, K. 1567, 1584, 2398
Fulkerson, W. 1067
Fuller, H. L. 2335
Fuller, M. R. 324
Funada, H. 1959
Funai, K. 66
Furcht, S. 1069
Furlaneto, J. A. 1373
Fussell, S. J. 486
Fusté, L. 2881
Gabler, A. 1946
Gabriel, S. 1102, 1200, 1320, 1321, 2093
Gabriel, S. M. 1320
Gabry, M. S. E. 908
Gachechiladze, M. E. 1820
Gaillard, G. E. 706
Gal, M. C. L. 2818
Galácz, J. 777
Gale, E. F. 422
Galgiani, J. N. 561, 596, 1791, 2155, 2156, 2781, 2788
Galgóczy, J. 217, 280
Galimberti, R. 1781, 1788, 2066
Gall-Palla, V. 1340
Gallagher, I. H. C. 486
Gallagher, K. F. 554
Gallin, J. I. 1327
Gallois, J.-R. 690
Galloway, D. C. 2752
Gallup, J. 705, 2866
Galtier, P. 2390, 3000
Gandola, M. 1172
Ganesan, M. G. 1593
Gangopadhyay, S. 2900
Ganley, J. P. 2156
Garaglyad, Kh. S. 2854
Garagusi, V. F. 2239
Garancis, J. C. 2613
Garcí-Mora, L. 149
Garcia, A.-M. 1691
Garcia-Aguirre, G. 3022
García Alonso, J. 2022
Garcia González, R. 1695
Garcia-Maynez, A. M. 1710
Garcia Roderiguez, J. A. 141
Garcovich, A. 566
Gard, S. E. 1269
Gardner, H. L. 378
Gardner, S. 2152
Garfunkel, A. A. 1264
Gargani, G. 1297
Garner, R. C. 2342, 2986
Garnier, R. 729
Garrison, R. G. 2185
Gartmann, H. 1129
Garvin, P. J. 2016
Garza-Chávez, J. 841
Garza, G. J. L. de la G. 841
Garza, J. A. 1881
Garzaniti, N. 1977
Gaskin, J. M. 668
Gass, H. 321
Gass, J. D. M. 572
Gaston, J. Q. 809
Gatenbeck, S. 900, 1505
Gatenby, P. 11
Gates, D. W. 2808
Gates, J. E. 846
Gauch, R. 876
Gaucher, G. M. 921, 2399
Gaultier, M. 729
Gaur, P. K. 578, 579, 1524, 2369
Gauthier, M. J. 417
Gavazzi, L. 1559
Gawler, A. H. 160
Gay, J. L. 1432
Gayda, D. P. 2988
Gdalon, M. 2792
Gedek, B. 2409, 2416
Geelhoed, G. W. 539, 2827
Gefel, A. 503
Gefter, W. B. 2000
Geier, R. 1045
Gelderen de Komaid, A. A. van 2637
Gelfand, E. W. 2004
Geller, M. 693, 2863
Geller, S. A. 2828
Gelmetti, C. 1172
Gemeinhardt, H. 1794, 2278
Genco, R. J. 1833
Genkin, M. I. 1821
Gennaro, A. de 2101
Genovez, M. E. 2775
Gentilini, M. 107, 1379, 1380
Gentles, J. C. 1675
Gentry, R. P. 792, 2329
Georg, L. K. 1427
George, L. W. 792
Georgopoulos, A. 2476, 2477
Geotzl, E. J. 1266
Gephardt, G. 309
Geraci, J. E. 390
Gerasimova, N. M. 2580
Gerlich, W. 455
Germaine, G. R. 2104
Gershon, H. 1803
Gershwin, M. E. 147
Gerszten, E. 594
Gertz, C. 1512
Geyer, G. R. 2610
Geyer, S. 139
Gharbi, N. 2615
Ghazali, H. M. 1348
Ghidus, E. 2929
Ghoneim, A. 463
Ghory, A. C. 1976
Ghosh, A. C. 1514, 1594
Ghosh, G. R. 1118, 1855, 1856
Ghosh, J. J. 3010
Giap, G. 1127
Gibbons, R. J. 1838
Gibson, E. A. 923
Giessel, M. 2795
Giger, D. K. 2828
Giger, T. 1849
Gijsegem, M. Van 1309
Gil, I. 2113
Gil, J. A. 95
Gilad, E. 2792
Gilani, S. H. 2401
Gill, B. S. 2210
Gilliam, J. N. 466
Gillman, S. A. 705, 2866
Gimeno, A. 779
Gimesi, A. 1911
Gingg, C. 857
Ginzler, E. 18
Giori, P. 2480
Giovanoni, R. 2468
Gip, L. 1909
Girgla, H. S. 2534
Giuliani, E. R. 390
Gjermo, P. 1270
Glancy, J. J. 2861
Glandier, I. 356
Glass, E. C. 620
Glasser, L. 475
Glassman, J. M. 1419, 1420
Glaudemans, C. P. J. 526
Glawischnig, E. 2908
Gleason, T. H. 508
Glen, D. 2142
Glezerman, M. 2057
Glund, K. 743
Gnecco, V. 1947
Goas, J. Y. 386
Gochiashvili, M. I. 1820
Godfrey, W. A. 583, 1383
Godts, P. 1309
Gohel, V. K. 2000
Goisis, C. 2689
Gold, F. 2027
Gold, J. 1004
Goldberg, E. J. 851
Goldberg, P. 426
Goldblatt, L. A. 1494
Golde, D. W. 12
Golden, P. 2121
Goldfarb, S. 1903
Goldman, J. A. 399
Goldschmidt, Z. H. 505
Goldsmid, J. M. 1757
Goldsmith, P. K. 1327
Goldstein, E. 558, 562, 2153, 2450
Goldstein, E. J. C. 1825
Golik, J. 105
Golitz, L. E. 2033
Golod, M. S. 178, 2544
Golodova, O. A. 2073, 2701
Golov, L. B. 1836
Golovina, N. P. 1182
Golubev, V. I. 1364, 2773
Gomes, O. M. 1373
Gomes, V. 2690
Gómez-Benavente, J. J. 842
Gómez, I. 596, 605, 1787
Gómez, M. L. 2605
Goncharov, V. V. 1209
González, A. 1971
González Ch., H. E. 625
Gonzalez, E. 2691
González-Gómez, M. 149
Gonzalez, H. 516
González, J. 1790
González, J. G. 1790
Gonzalez, M. 594
González-Mendoza, A. 1691
Goodfellow, M. 154, 296
Goodman, J. 2654
Goodman, N. L. 2141
Goodwin, R. A., Jr. 2798
Gooneratne, N. 514
Goos, R. D. 1458
Gopal, T. 829
Gopinathan, T. 1204
Góralczyk, J. 1222
Gordeeff, A. 2815
Gordon, R. A. 2665
Gordon, R. E. 113
Gorell, J. M. 401
Görg, A. 869, 1555
Gorin, A. B. 2206
Gorin, P. A. J. 1411
Gornick, C. G. 2522
Gorst-Allman, C. P. 1626
Goryainova, L. K. 2545
Gosset, X. 1960
Goswami, J. N. 406
Goto, T. 862, 1259
Gottlieb, A. J. 2168
Gottlieb, L. 1753
Goudard, M. 1231
Gould, S. 1089
Goulden, M. L. 773, 1545
Goullier, A. 1402
Goust, J. M. 2083
Govil, C. M. 1452
Goynes, W. R., Jr. 880
Graber, W. 1890
Graça, L. 2690
Grädel, E. 2040
Grady, P. G. 352
Graessle, O. E. 1091
Graham, D. G. 2283
Gramont, A. de 1826
Granda, J. L. 2216
Granstein, R. D. 2609
Grant, D. J. W. 242
Grant, D. W. 339
Grasa, M. P. 2218
Grässel, R. 361
Grasset, F. 681
Grassi, G. 1086
Grasso, S. 26
Graves, D. S. 552, 2154
Gray, G. R. 2715
Gray, R. F. E. 649
Gray, W. D. 750, 1455
Graybill, J. 2065
Graybill, J. R. 68, 1311, 1376, 1772, 1774, 1792, 2179
Graziano, M. A. 1297
Greeff, U. 2882
Green, F. H. Y. 2626
Green, F., III 252, 1906
Green J. A. 2932
Greenberg, J. H. 240
Greenberg, M. S. 619
Greenberger, P. 2632
Greenberger, P. A. 1976
Greene, J. C. 1963
Greenslade, T. 136
Greenway, R. W. 357
Gregor, M. 1600
Gregorović, V. 733
Gregory, K. F. 1985, 1986
Greif, Z. 2617
Greig, J. B. 924
Greiner, A. L. 2187
Grendahl, J. G. 434
Grewal, G. S. 2210
Gribetz, A. R. 613, 2611
Grigioni, F. W. 617
Grigoriu, D. 610, 2508, 2539, 2829
Grigorou, I. 2297
Grilliat, J. P. 689
Grillot, R. 1402
Grimaud, D. 614
Grimm, F. H. 333
Grimmer, Ø. 692
Grinblat, M. 1173
Griscelli, C. 1220
Grixoni, F. 230
Grm, B. 734
Gröger, D. 746
Grönroos, M. 2024
Groopman, J. D. 1534
Gross, H. 1702, 2180
Gross, J. 1324
Gross, R. A. 1950
Grosse, G. 1036, 1045, 1213, 1678, 2053
Grosshans, E. M. 1754
Grossi, F. 2689
Grossman, M. E. 1294
Grossman, M. F. 201
Grotia, J. C. 622
Grotte, M. 2217
Grove, M. D. 2428
Groves, J. W. 710
Grubenthal, A. F. de 2003
Gruber, S. 2415
Grumet, M. 986
Grün, D. 2819
Grunberg, N. 1557
Grund, S. 2737
Gründer, K. 163, 234
Grundy, E. 2262
Grünewald, R. 2207
Grzebieniak, Z. 369

Guarda, F. 656
Guardia, J. 725
Guarducci, A. 722
Guarneri, B. 355
Guarneri, J. J. 489
Guarro Artigas, J. 769, 2279, 2868
Guarro, J. 696, 707, 2279, 2375, 2902
Gudgeon, C. W. 1831
Gudowski, G. 717
Guedes, A. M. 2199
Gueho, E. 1350
Gueldner, R. C. 872
Guentzel, M. N. 1689, 2050
Guesdon, J. L. 1316
Guggenheim, B. 128
Gugnani, H. C. 624, 1744, 1927
Guha, P. K. 2552
Guicciardi, A. 2886
Guillaumin, J. J. 739
Guillet, G. 1127
Guillot, J. 356
Guinet, R. 472, 1102, 1200, 1320, 1321, 2088, 2093
Guinet, R. M. F. 1320
Guirges, S. Y. 1870, 2590
Guironnet, J. C. 36
Gulinao, J. M. 1745
Gullino, M. L. 776
Gullotta, U. 1265
Gulumoglu, A. 1305
Gumaa S. A. 2658
Gumar, A.-W. S. 1870
Gump, D. W. 1444
Gunasekaran, M. 480, 1363
Gundry, S. R. 1274
Güner, M. K. 1353
Gunesch, D. 455
Gunson, D. E. 2272
Gunst, K. W. 811
Günther, E. 869
Guo, W. 1964
Gupta, A. R. 344
Gupta, D. N. S. 210, 1163
Gupta, J. 2894
Gupta, J. P. 2212
Gupta, M. 2996, 2998
Gupta, O. P. 651, 2572
Gupta, S. C. 824
Gurtoo, H. L. 2933
Gusev, E. P. 1836
Guthrie, L. D. 864, 1519, 2328
Guthrie, W. D. 1542, 2946
Gutiérrez Alcázar, A. 2026
Gutiérrez, G. 632
Gutman, D. 2002
Gutman, F. A. 2169
Gutwein, M. 585
Gutwein, M. B. 2170
Guyon, F. 2368
Guze, L. B. 8, 9, 2075, 2749
Guzmán, G. 715, 723, 728
Gwin, R. M. 577
Gyorkey, F. 2600
Gyorko-Gyorkos, A.-C. de 1919
Haas, C. 1826
Hachisuka, H. 635
Hadley, G. 1473
Hafez, A. H. 2333
Hager, R. 1600
Haggblom, P. E. 1544
Haghighi, B. 2372
Hagler, W. M. 944, 953, 955
Hago, B. E. D. 1161
Hahn, E. 2617
Hajdukiewicz, G. 27
Hajini, G. H. 2534
Hajsig, M. 543
Hălălău, F. 2164
Halaša, M. 1500
Hald, B. 2391
Halder, C. A. 2432, 2434
Halga, P. 1557
Halgrain, J. P. 2013
Haliburton, J. C. 968
Hall, G. 2966
Häll, L. 1431, 1433
Hall, N. K. 1638, 1651, 2764
Hall, W. J. 467
Haller, I. 1655, 1733
Halliwell, R. E. W. 2272
Halman, R. D. 790
Halpern, J. W. 2813
Halweg, H. 315, 1957, 1978, 1979
Hamada, H. 104
Hamada, M. 103
Hamann, D. D. 764
Hamasaka, K. 364
Hamasaki, T. 2398
Hami, M. A. 2876
Hamilton, P. B. 764, 799, 801, 899, 911, 1501, 1574, 2392, 2393, 3001
Hammann, H. 2865
Hammar, S. P. 508
Hammer, H. J. 1325
Hammerschmidt, D. E. 2880
Hammond, C. 864
Hammond, G. 1815
Hamon, G. 2347
Han, B. H. 2070
Hanefeld, W. 441
Haneishi, T. 1017
Hanifin, J. M. 1777
Hanks, M. 224
Hann, E. M. 1980
Hanna, G. D. 933
Hannemann, H. 2078
Hansen, T. 2947
Hanson, G. A. 32
Hanson, L. A. 366
Hanson, S. 2614
Hanssen, E. 2356
Hantschke, D. 1888
Hantschke, D. P. H. 1737
Harada, T. 2118
Harazda, M. 1219
Harder, W. O. 2967
Harding, S. A. 1330
Harding, W. G. 2187
Hardt, P. 420
Harms, R. H. 1521
Harnisch, J.-P. 1213
Harper, C. G. 512
Harper, S. A. 1982
Harrach, B. 949, 2427, 2435
Harrell, A. C. 2184
Harrewyn, J. M. 2120
Harries, M. G. 687
Harris, G. K. 134
Harrist, T. J. 2671
Harston, W. E. 2167
Hartley, E. 1292
Hartley, W. J. 664
Hartmann, C. A. 1954
Hartmann, G. C. 1426
Harvey, C. E. 653
Harvey, R. P. 1775, 2781
Harwig, J. 1619
Hasdin, S. 1745
Hashimoto, K. 993
Hassberg, D. 1721
Hasse, J. 2040
Hassouna, N. 1345
Hastings, C. E., Jr. 823
Hata, T. 1053
Hatai, K. 670, 1435
Hatala, M. 1315
Hatanaka, Y. 1609
Hatano, S. 1020
Hatch, R. C. 844, 1533
Hatsuda, Y. 2398
Hattori, K. 1959
Hauck, H. 171, 457, 1267, 1672, 1673
Haudenschild, C. C. 2082, 2087, 2717
Hause, L. L. 32
Haustein, U.-F. 2579
Hawiger, J. 2181
Hay, R. J. 71, 247, 500, 1003, 1075, 1354, 1783, 1907, 2064, 2143, 2172, 2582
Hayashi, I. 102
Hayes, A. W. 757, 761, 920, 925, 928, 933, 979, 2400, 2405, 2914, 2915, 2916
Hayes, H. D. 2277
Hayes, H. W., Jr. 1765
Hayes, J. R. 1527
Hayes, M. A. 959, 960, 2426
Hayes, T. M. 2651
Haynes, H. A. 2671
Hazong-Boehm, E. 359
Hazra, A. K. 820
Healey, G. B. 298
Hearn, V. M. 337, 1232, 1237, 1648, 1819, 1981
Heathcote, J. G. 2912
Hecke, E. Van 1120, 2548
Heczko, P. B. 2017
Hedaya, E. 365
Heeschen, W. 2940
Hefinck, P. 1943
Heidelbaugh, N. D. 933
Heider, G. 325, 1972
Heidgerd, J. 2755
Heilberg, F. 419
Heimann, W. 1160
Heinemann, S. 2202
Heinmiller, S. 2329
Heins, E. M. 288, 1372, 2463, 2775
Heins, G. 1954
Heintz, N. 812
Hejtmancik, E. 2434
Hejtmánek, M. 268, 1192
Hejtmánková, N. 1194, 2686
Helena Pereira, M. 2690
Helenglass, G. 2832
Helgeson, N. G. P. 2464
Hellman, R. N. 2121
Hemashettar, B. M. 188
Hempel, H. O. 2141
Hempel, M.-B. 1170
Hempsall, V. 2348, 2934
Henderson, F. W. 2511
Henderson, P. N. 114
Hendricks, J. D. 2338
Hendrickson, D. L. 1426
Henichart, J. P. 2289
Henrickson, R. 2159
Henrion, R. 2702
Hepler, D. I. 2567
Herbold, D. 2170
Herink, J. 1474
Herkowicz, J. 1806
Hermann, H. W. 425
Hermann, J. 1069
Hermans, J. M. H. 1351
Hernandez, A. D. 1857
Hernandez, O. 938
Hernández Ramírez, A. 1695
Herndon, J. H., Jr. 1311
Hernried, L. 2152
Heroin, P. 1065
Herrera, H. R. 2293
Herrick, M. K. 2788
Herron, C. 2219
Herron, M. J. 2715
Hersey, P. 1367
Hertzog, P. J. 2342, 2986
Herzberg, J. J. 1128
Hesse, V. E. 16
Hesseltine, C. W. 773, 952, 1483, 1540, 1545, 2938
Heszler, E. 462
Hewitson, R. P. 685
Hewitt, W. L. 1814, 2785
Heyes, W. F. 94
Heykants, J. 2759
Heymer, T. 172
Hibbert, J. R. 2912
Hibino, J. 1221
Higgins, R. 1850
Higuchi, D. 1912
Higuchi, K. 1242, 1258
Hiiragi, M. 49
Hilbert, B. J. 518
Hilhorst, M. H. 494
Hill, D. 227
Hill, H. T. 1589
Hill, J. R., Jr. 790
Hill, P. R. 396
Hill, R. 1592
Hill, W. B. 2140
Hilldrup, J. L. 811, 886
Himmelstein, D. U. 2042
Hincal, A. A. 1798
Hinchey, W. W. 2123
Hinkel, G. K. 383, 384, 1637
Hinrichs, J. 2121
Hintikka, E.-L. 1608
Hinz, W. 441
Hiramine, C. 2524
Hirasuna, J. D. 2206
Hironaga, M. 549, 1195, 1211, 1859, 1910, 2589
Hirose-Pastor, E. 288
Hirsh, D. D. 504
Hiruma, M. 637
Hitchcock, H. T. 2163
Hitokoto, H. 854, 2318
Hittner, H. M. 1282
Ho, C.-C. 873
Hochholzer, L. 2613
Hodarkar, J. M. 118
Hodges, G. R. 2699, 2847
Hoeprich, P. D. 558, 562, 1813, 2153
Hoerr, F. J. 3026
Hof, H. 2635
Hoff, G. L. 2802
Hoffman, D. R. 2866
Hoffmann, H. 383
Hoffsten, P. 2121
Hofman, J. W. 823
Hofmann, G. 3028
Hofstra, W. 93
Hogan, G. R. 2915
Hoge, W. H. 221
Högl, F. 55, 56, 1796, 2472
Hohmann, H.-D. 1226
Hojo, K. 2524
Hokby, E. 900, 1505
Holaday, C. E. 951, 2974
Holden, C. A. 247, 2582
Holfeld, N. W. 209
Holland, J. F. 1339
Holland, P. T. 2433
Holland, R. L. 2464
Hollick, G. E. 1638
Holliday, H. D. 2672
Hollingsworth, P. J. 1349
Holly, R. C. 1444
Holmberg, C. 2159
Holmberg, C. A. 1374, 1377, 2158
Holmberg, K. 332, 1652, 1823
Holmes, B. 2715
Holst, E. 1105
Holt, G. 260, 1914
Holt, R. J. 998, 2684
Holter, J. A. 1589
Holtmeyer, M. G. 833, 2357
Holtorp-Walarowska, J. 391
Holtzer, H. 988
Holzer, H. 1344
Homma, Y. 2858
Honbo, S. 1677
Honda, G. 238
Hong, S. K. 85
Hong, S. S. 61
Hood, R. D. 2389
Hoof, L. Van 442
Hoover, R. 2121
Hopfer, R. L. 537, 1338
Hoppe, H. 1069
Hopsu-Havu, V. K. 2024
Hoquet, P. 398
Horáček, J. 1279
Horger, E. O., III 2083
Hori, M. 1254
Horie, Y. 775
Hörig, C. 231, 232
Horigome, M. 388
Horio, T. 2574
Horiuchi, T. 1053, 1609
Horiuchi, Y. 335
Horn, P. 1616
Horner, E. S. 845, 1542
Hornstein, O. P. 361, 1268, 1324
Horowitz, P. C. 897
Horsfall, J. G. 2
Horton, D. J. 686
Horváth, L. 944, 955
Horváth, Z. 2561
Hoshino, Y. 1601
Hotchi, M. 1072, 1679
Houlihan, D. B. 1547
Houppe, J. P. 2114
House, J. L. 305
Hovette, P. 2801
Howanitz, N. 2640
Howard, D. H. 1400, 2803
Howard, I. 1757

Howarth, B., Jr. 802
Howlett, J. A. 491
Hoyer, G.-A. 1082
Hrmova, M. 481
Hruby, K. 726
Hseih, H. C. 1692
Hsieh, D. P. H. 827, 866, 884, 1485, 2380, 2966, 2993
Hsueh, J. L. 2382
Huang, C. C. 2382
Huang, D. P. 2945
Huang, L. 784
Huang, W. 2569, 2576
Huang, X. 2568
Hubálek, Z. 1158
Hubbard, J. C. 1080, 1638
Hubbard, M. J. 2743
Huff, W. E. 764, 766, 794, 806, 874, 911, 1499, 1522, 1548, 2893, 3001
Huftman, L. J. 1965
Hughes, B. L. 1520
Hughes, I. R. 1923
Hughes, W. T. 480
Huisheng, L. 192
Huiying, L. 191
Hulme, K. L. 423
Hult, K. 900, 1505
Humbert, G. 1288
Humphrey, J. A. 591
Humpolíčková, M. 1162
Hunjan, B. S. 1722
Hunponu-Wusu, O. O. 182
Hunt, D. C. 1576
Hunter, R. L. 1331
Huntington, R. W. 2781
Hunziker, N. 2583
Huppert, M. 6, 2781, 2789
Huq, F. 350
Huq, M. M. 13
Hurley, R. 1635
Hurst, D. J. 2816
Hurtrel, B. 2052, 2092
Huseby, J. S. 2670
Husman, K. 2271
Hussain, I. 1139
Hussin, Z. 248
Huston, A. C. 1813
Hutchins, G. M. 1071, 2039
Hutton, R. M. 120
Huxtable, C. R. 518
Hyams, P. J. 314
Hýblová, R. 1893
Iapichino, G. 2288
Ibe, A. 1610
Ichijo, S. 233, 1157, 1196, 2563
Ichinoe, M. 3004
Ichitani, T. 2208
Iger, M. 1930
Iijima, H. 1298
Iimura, Y. 412
Ikeda, A. 1081
Ikeda, H. 104
Ikemoto, H. 1042, 1221
Ikutomi, M. 244
Il'chenko, L. S. 196, 1186, 2546
Ilie, B. 503
Ilus, T. 1608
Imhoff, R. K. 1844
Ingberg, H. O. 2216
Ingram, P. L. 2779
Inlow, D. 1630
Inone, S. 1248, 1250
Inouye, H. 452
Insetta, S. M. 894
Iovannitti, C. 604, 636
Iqbal, A. 2351
Iqbal, Z. 2493
Iraola, E. 1989
Irvin, R. G. 1224
Irwantono, F. J. 2652
Isa, S. 2652
Isaacs, F. 269
Isacoff, W. 92
Isenberg, R. A. 1775
Ishaque, S. M. 1758
Ishigani, T. 1244
Ishii, K. 1614
Ishimaru, H. 49
Ishimaru, K. 1095
Ishizaki, H. 1022, 1057, 2226
Isner, J. M. 2239
Israel, R. H. 1950
Issaq, H. J. 2972
Itabashi, H. 1392
Ito, A. 524
Ito, K. 335
Ito, Y. 964, 1023
Itoh, M. 1009, 1020, 1700
Itoh, Y. 1568, 2386
Itokawa, H. 775
Ivanova, L. G. 1182
Ivashchenko, A. T. 450, 2079
Ivie, G. W. 933
Iwasaki, H. 1258
Iwata, K. 60, 64, 1007, 1021, 1034, 1044, 1052, 1054, 1248, 1653, 1734
Iwata, R. 1100
Iwatsu, T. 630
Iyer, P. K. 824
Iype, P. T. 1204
Izdebska-Mąkosu, Z. 1951
Izumi, A. 1221
Jaciow, D. M. 2443
Jackson, R. A. 2089
Jacobs, M. I. 2030
Jacobs, P. H. 2781
Jacobsen, S. 1270
Jacobson, E. 1763, 2805
Jacobson, E. R. 668, 2244, 2245, 2835
Jacobson, E. S. 574, 2184
Jacoby, I. 2758
Jacques, L. 1952
Jacyk, W. K. 226, 282, 593
Jaeger, R. 1698
Jagdis, F. A. 1813
Jaggi, W. 817, 2923
Jahn, W. 2436
Jahrsdoerfer, R. A. 1215
Jain, A. V. 844, 1533
Jain, N. K. 380
Jain, S. C. 2429, 2430
Jakobza, D. 1179
Jakoniuk, P. 2458
Jaksch, W. 1669
Jakubusek-Przylipiak, M. 2629
Jalit, R. N. 98
Jameson, B. 2143
Janke, B. H. 661
Janzen, J. J. 2379
Jardim, M. L. 274
Jarosz, J. 1809
Jarowski, C. I. 2030
Jarrett, P. B. 1283
Jarvis, B. 1480
Jarvis, B. B. 3039
Jayaprakash, K. B. 2871
Jazbec, I. 733
Jeffery, K. 2743
Jeffries, C. D. 22
Jeffries, R. 138
Jelicic, D. 1340
Jemmali, M. 2301, 2418
Jenkinson, D. McE. 1079
Jennings, B. 357
Jennis, F. 2794
Jensen, J. M. 660
Jerath, V. P. 1140
Jesenská, Z. 2360
Jhee, E.-C. 894
Ji, C. 783, 784, 2320
Jiménez, B. E. 607
Jiménez Cruz, J. F. 2022
Jin, C. 783
Jin, W. 2576
Jirků, V. 1099
Jodlowska, E. 2636
Joffe, A. Z. 1616
John, J. F., Jr. 514
Johns, M. E. 1104
Johns, M. M. E. 1215
Johns, T. 69
Johnson, A. M. 422
Johnson, B. C. 731
Johnson, D. E. 382, 2028, 2029
Johnson, E. S. 1641
Johnson, G. M. 2704, 2833
Johnson, J. C. 564
Johnson, Z. B. 922, 940
Jonas, G. 2041
Jones, D. B. 639, 1413
Jones, H. C. 846, 1566
Jones, H. E. 1902, 2186, 2571
Jones, J. M. 363, 1328, 2647, 2669, 2718
Jones, R. C. 2798
Jones, R. K. 2, 1543
Jones, R. T. 693
Jones, S. P. 830
Jones, T. R. 2172
Joniak, D. 1092
Jose, L. 2793
Josefsson, B. G. E. 2396
Josefsson, E. 1587
Joseph, K. M. 2793
Joseph, L. M. 2600
Joseph, P. 2042
Josephson, L. M. 845, 1542
Joshi, H. C. 1897
Joshi, K. R. 292, 496
Joshi, S. N. 2016
Jost, A. 1824
Joubert, J. J. 1178
Jousilahti, P. 678
Jouvert, S. 1350
Joy, M. J. 651
Joyce, E. A., Jr. 676
Joyce, J. R. 81
Joyce, P. F. 590
Judah, D. J. 2932, 2989
Juhn, Y. M. 704
Juillard, J. 1126
Julka, N. K. 83
Jun, K. M. 2231
Jung, C. Y. 994
Jungblut, J.-R. 182
Kaaman, T. 1908
Kabuto, C. 1625
Kachnič, M. 1121
Kaeding-Smitmanns, M. 2674
Kafka, J. A. 2783
Kagawa, S. 1256
Kagaya, K. 1037, 1038
Kagen, S. L. 1975
Kahn, F. W. 2522
Kaiser, A. B. 2672
Kajiwara, T. 910
Kakudo, M. 1567, 1584
Kal'rish, T. K. 29
Kamaguchi, A. 327, 340, 341, 1239
Kamalam, A. 185, 189, 1143, 1285, 1872, 1889, 1937
Kamble, B. S. 1406
Kamel, Y. Y. 2333
Kametani, T. 49
Kamimura, H. 1610
Kaminski, G. W. 1931
Kaminski, Z. 315
Kaminsky, Y. M. 1301
Kanai, J. 1255
Kanbayashi, N. 103
Kanda, Y. 1021, 1052, 1054
Kandel, J. S. 1726
Kandryan, I. 2088
Kane, A. B. 732
Kaneko, F. 364
Kaneko, M. 78
Kanhere, S. R. 1623
Kanno, T. 1048
Kanof, N. B. 2700
Kan'shina, N. F. 2660
Kanuki, T. 1244
Kanzaki, T. 993
Kao, M.-C. 828
Kapica, L. 2241
Kaplan, A. M. 1283
Kaplan, B. L. 2216
Kaplan, C. 1403
Kaplan, D. 18
Kaplan, E. L. 2028
Kaplan, R. 2219
Kaplan, W. 1706, 1965, 2238, 2442, 2791
Kapnik, V. I. 1821
Kapu, E. 1131
Karaoui, R. 276
Karasek, M. 27
Karata, H. 913
Karatani, S. 388
Karayannopoulos, S. I. 1968
Karchmer, A. W. 509
Kardakova, T. A. 2580
Karein, P. K. 1516
Karian, J. 2240
Karimov, M. K. 2230, 2844
Karjoo, R. 116
Karmi, S. 20
Karnick, A. K. 98
Karny, N. 1603
Karoda, M. 1253
Karoleev, I. 317
Karoussos, K. 2690, 2691
Karr, R. M. 2631
Kartanegara, D. 1025
Karunanithy, R. 831
Kashkin, A. P. 1748
Kashkin, K. P. 1628
Kashkin, P. N. 1748
Kasparova, B. V. 1821
Kasprisin, M. 508
Kastl, J. 1279
Katcoh, R. C. 2627
Katila, M.-L. 678, 1443
Kato, O. 2454
Kato, T. 1604
Katoh, O. 2830
Katona, A. 2598
Katsube, Y. 1567, 1584, 2398
Katsura, Y. 1029
Katzen, J. S. 2935
Katzenellenbogen, B. S. 956
Katzenellenbogen, J. A. 956
Kauffman, C. A. 45, 2112, 2135
Kaufman, L. 592, 1236, 1705, 1965, 2192, 2238, 2722
Kauppinen-Walin, K. 2261
Kaur, P. 2552
Kaur, S. 289, 1141, 1846, 2553
Kavungu, M. 1069
Kawabata, Y. 1663
Kawaguchi, M. 1020
Kawai, C. 522
Kawakita, S. 1245
Kawamori, Y. 1255
Kawarasaki, I. 262
Kawatani, T. 740, 744
Kayashima, K. 989
Kaye, D. 2733
Kays, S. J. 1537
Kazantseva, V. M. 2111
Keal, E. E. 1216
Keipper, V. 2672
Kejda, J. 1122, 1166, 1315, 1862
Kelb, L. D. 1945
Kelkar, S. S. 348
Keller, F. 2038
Keller, U. 735
Kellogg, D. W. 992
Kelly, L. M. 164
Kelmas, B. W. 374
Kelso, I. McN. 126
Kemp, F. W. 2438
Kendall, M. W. 1526
Kennedy, C. T. C. 2064
Kennedy, M. J. 540
Kennedy, S. 2209
Kennou, M. F. 181
Kereshka, P. 2943
Kéri, M. 2561
Kerkering, T. M. 1731
Kerr, J. W. 2270
Kerridge, D. 422, 2697
Keryer, R. 2305
Keuning, J. J. 499, 2759
Kevorkian, F. 1134
Keyl, A. C. 1495
Khadilkar, A. 1984
Khan, A. R. 2212
Khan, S. R. 2770
Khan, Z. U. 1843, 2130, 2145, 2624
Khandekar, A. 1391
Khanin, M. L. 2698
Khashabi, H. 2354
Khermosch, O. 1680
Khiïdma, L. 2523
Khlebutina, T. A. 2897
Khmel'nitskiĭ, O. K. 2111
Khoe, W. H. 1148
Khokhryakov, M. K. 1748
Khomutov, D. C. 3006
Khosa, R. K. 2534
Khulbe, R. D. 2853

Khuller, G. K. 1846, 2586, 2599
Kidane, Y. 2887
Kiehn, T. E. 385, 2531
Kiermeier, F. 867, 912, 2890
Kigasawa, K. 49
Kihira, N. 89
Killam, A. P. 553
Kilpatrick, M. 471
Kim, C.-S. 832
Kim, H.-J. 501
Kim, H.-S. 235, 394, 1995
Kim, J. D. 881
Kim, S. J. 1236
Kim, W. J. 61
Kim, Y. J. 704
Kimbrough, J. W. 2770
Kimbrough, R. 2916
Kimbrough, T. D. 813, 830
Kime, C. E. 1419, 1420
Kimura, K. 1244
Kimura, T. 666
Kinbara, T. 1057
Kindmark, C. O. 1652
King, G. J. 3016
King, G. W. 10
King, J. W. 2842
King, S. D. 2117
Kingsley, D. P. E. 1225
Kinsman, R. A. 686
Kirby, L. K. 922, 927, 940
Kircher, G. 2281
Kireeva, S. G. 2115
Kirillova, L. M. 991
Kirk, R. W. 207
Kirkpatrick, C. H. 110, 1149, 1327, 1782, 2694
Kirkpatrick, K. S. 2248
Kirmani, N. 539
Kirschenblatt, Ya. D. 2777
Kirshenblat, Ya. D. 2777
Kirshner, J. J. 2168
Kirsten, D. 2009
Kiser, T. 2328
Kishitani, I. 388
Kishiyama, K. 364
Kishkurno, N. B. 97
Kiss, G. T. 2612
Kissner, D. G. 2112
Kitamura, J. 2497
Kitamura, K. 1256
Kitamura, S. 1249
Kitamura, T. 2147
Kitao, C. 104
Kitchen, H. 2529
Kjaeldgaard, A. 437
Klasen, H. J. 51
Klavins, J. V. 2578
Klawans, H. L. 2450
Klawitter, M. 1462, 1469
Klehr, N. 171
Klein, J. P. 1835
Klein, R. B. 1269
Kleinberg, F. 2204
Kleinkauf, H. 735
Kleinwachter, V. 2959
Kleisbauer, J.-P. 536
Klemenc, N. 1597
Kletter, Y. 1696
Kletzel, M. 537
Kliegman, R. M. 2661
Kliems, G. 1070
Klimek, J. J. 374
Kliment, V. 2018
Klimova, I. M. 2505
Klimova, I. Ya. 1136, 2546
Klingmüller, G. 172
Klintworth, G. K. 2450
Klobušický, M. 2020
Klostermeyer, H. 867
Klotz, F. 1271
Knaus, E. E. 1899
Kneifel, H. 2500
Kniker, W. T. 1311
Knippenberger, H. 377
Knox, J. M. 1203
Knudsen, E. A. 254, 1913
Kobayashi, G. 585
Kobayashi, G. A. 996
Kobayashi, G. S. 1629, 1729, 1810, 2072, 2806
Kobayashi, R. H. 1990
Kobayashi, T. 1436, 2454
Kobbe, B. 914, 915
Koch, H. A. 659, 2643
Koch, Y. 487, 659, 2643
Kocik, T. 2584
Kock, B.-W. 2108
Koehler, P. E. 895, 2910, 2918
Koenig, H. 37, 169, 258, 359
Koenig, W. A. 2500
Kohler, R. B. 2797
Koike, Y. 2883
Koizumi, Y. 291
Kojima, H. 1434
Kolemen, F. 2551
Kolesnikova, N. M. 1177
Kollali, V. V. 1417
Kolnick, J. R. 1276
Koloc, C. 717
Koltin, Y. 1727
Komaid, A. Van G. de 308
Komárek, J. 206
Komissarenko, N. G. 957
Komiyama, S. 78
Komori, K. 452
Komorowska, A. 444
Komorowski, R. A. 32
Konarzewski, A. 222
Kondo, K. 1016
Kondo, S. 102, 570
Kondoh, S. 850
Konishi, T. 233, 2425
Konnert, C. 1557
Konno, S. 412
Kooistra, J. B. 1446
Koonanuwatchaidet, P. 2945
Kooninger, C. 726
Kopelman, P. 396
Kopsa, H. 1988
Korček, M. 1500
Koren, F. 2819
Kornblut, A. D. 1994
Kornman, K. S. 151
Korossy, S. 2598
Korte, A. 760
Kosanke, S. D. 660
Koshi, G. 2514
Košíková, B. 1092
Košková, Ľ. 2360
Koss, M. N. 2613
Kostiala, A. A. 2710
Kostiala, I. 2710
Kostina, G. I. 584, 2807
Kostyunina, N. A. 948, 1615
Kotál, L. 2707
Kotik, A. N. 957, 958
Kotimaa, M. 2271
Kotoğyan, A. 183
Kotrajaras, R. 2453
Koukalova, B. 2959
Kour, M. 220
Koval', È. Z. 342
Kozak, P. P., Jr. 705, 1448, 2866
Kozel, T. R. 529, 2762
Kozinn, P. J. 426
Kozlova, M. A. 2544
Kozlovskiĭ, A. G. 939
Kracht, J. 565
Krakówka, P. 1951, 1957, 1979, 2276
Krasnec, L. 1085
Kraus, P.-V. 912
Krause, U. 219, 2685
Krautová, H. 1474
Krawczyk, J. 2116
Kremer, M. 37, 359
Kremser, M. L. 734
Krepela, E. 1192
Kretschmer, S. 1454
Kretzel, A. 1308
Kreutner, A., Jr. 514, 2837
Kreutzberger, A. 74
Kreutzberger E. 74
Kreysing, W. 421
Krick, J. A. 1111, 2748
Kriegleder, H. 1606
Kriek, N. P. J. 975
Kristoffersen, K. 473
Krivenko, A. I. 323
Krivit, W. 573
Kroenert, D. B. 2860
Krogh, P. 1661, 1717, 2388
Kruglenko, V. P. 47
Kruijft, B. de 2486
Krupa, S. 2566
Kruyswijk, M. R. J. 499
Krzesicki, R. 1720, 2082
Ktenidou-Kartali, S. 1280
Kubec, K. 1124
Kubena, L. F. 933
Kubička, J. 1457
Kubincová, I. 2020
Kubis, A. 369, 2566
Kubo, A. 1100
Kubo, I. 1254
Kubota, K. 2424
Kucharski, S. 2696
Kudashev, A. K. 2895
Kudbatskaya, Z. A. 342
Kudzielka-Stankiewicz, D. 2721
Kuerkcuoglu, N. 2551
Kuhlwein, A. 2538
Kühn, G. 2706
Kukita, K. 1580
Kulikova, V. N. 1974
Kulish, B. D. 2545
Kulkarni, R. K. 1349
Kumagai, N. 522
Kumar, B. 289, 1141, 2553
Kumar, B. V. 585, 1629, 2806
Kumar, J. 2520
Kumar, P. 72
Kumar, R. 2090, 2127, 2711
Kumar, S. 496
Kumaresan, M. 2213
Kumari, S. 1140
Kumata, K. 3004
Kümel, G. 1325
Kunimoto, S. 103
Kunjithapatham, S. 2213
Kunst, M. W. 612
Kunstýř, I. 1160, 1670
Künzle, J. E. 2197
Kuramitsu, H. K. 131
Kurata, H. 854, 910, 1027, 2318, 2563
Kurbatskaya, Z. A. 782, 2911
Kurilov, V. Ya. 1389
Kurisu, M. 1601
Kurmanov, I. A. 948, 1615
Kurnatowska, A. 27, 444, 2636
Kürnsteiner, H. 2875
Kuroda, H. 1611
Kuroda, K. 1257
Kurtz, H. J. 945, 946, 1607, 2411, 2422
Kurtzman, N. A. 83
Kurup, V. P. 336, 1845, 2630
Kusák, V. 2324
Kusama, T. 150
Kusano, G. 2883
Kushalappa, A. C. 848
Kutin, E. 2113
Kuttin, E. S. 1317, 1674, 1688, 1704, 2776
Kuusisto, P. 2261
Kuwano, M. 78
Kuys, J. C. D. 975
Kuzma, J. F. 587
Kuznetsova, O. S. 2496
Kvambe, V. 2286
Kwaśniewska, J. 2116
Kwatra, M. S. 765, 2332
Kwolek, W. F. 845, 961, 1542, 1545, 2352, 2355, 2428
Kwon-Chung, K. J. 6, 526, 530, 533, 2140, 2766, 2768, 2770
Kyntera, F. 527
Labarthe, B. de 1960
Labie, C. 904
Lablache-Combier, A. 935
Lablanche-Combier, A. 1595
Labots, H. 91
Labouche, C. 2390
Lacaz, C. da S. 288, 2250
Lacaze, M. 1302
Lach, J. L. 1176
Lachica, A. 582
Lachowicz, D. 1951
Lacko, I. 1085
Lacoste, L. 295
Lacroix, J. 2069, 2107
Lacroix, R. 2069, 2107
Lafont, J. 2315, 2417, 2909
Lafont, P. 2315, 2417, 2909
Lafuente, B. 2242
Lagert, I. K. 2488
Lagoutte, F. 395
Lagrange, P. H. 2052, 2092
Laham, M. N. 1963
Lahiri, B. 380
Lahiri, V. L. 380
Lahoute, C. 2085
Lakshmanan, M. 1593
Lakshminarayana, C. S. 1142
Lal, B. 1415
Lal, H. P. 1799, 2236
Lalitha, M. K. 2514
Lalli, A. 309
Lampe, K. F. 719, 720, 1463
Lancaster, E. B. 858
Land, G. A. 106, 423
Landhara, H. S. 1028
Landrigan, P. S. 2916
Landwehr, A. J. 1424
Lane, D. J. 1235, 1949
Lanfranchi, R. 722
Lang, S. D. R. 2126
Langen, M. L. 1894
Langer, L. 1680
Langer, M. 2288
Langston, J. W. 2788
Lanigan, G. W. 937
Länsimies, E. 679
Lanza, G. M. 793, 796, 797, 803, 805, 2336, 2919
Lapinski, M. V. 616
Lapointe, M. R. 954
Larrieu, G. 1517
Larrouy, G. 1088
Larsen, W. G. 1098
Larsh, H. W. 1080, 1387, 1638, 1651, 1707
Larson, K. A. 2567
Larsson, B. 437
Lasagni, A. 2845
Lascano González, J. 604, 636
Lascaud, D. 694
Lashchenov, P. I. 1389
Lasota, W. 1462, 1469
Lass, J. H. 2468
Lategan, P. M. 2724
Lau, H. P. 2992
Laufer, I. 2000
Laug, W. 2668
Laugier, J. 2027
Launay, H. 548
Lauren, D. R. 3036
Lauwasser, M. 2221
Lauwers, W. F. 70
Laval, P. 536
Lavalle, P. 2745
Laveissiere, M.-N. 2702
Lavenhar, M. A. 1692
Lavetter, A. 2781
Lawande, R. V. 593, 2021
Lawrence, G. A. 1479
Lawrence, R. M. 558, 1813, 2450, 2782
Lawson, C. J. 830
Lawson, R. 2031
Lawson, R. D. 537
Lawson, T. 864
Layfield, L. J. 1358
Lazary, S. 1447
Lazić, B. 2857
Lazo, A. 2834
Lazo I., M. 2720
Lebas, J. 1379
Lebeau, B. 1402
Lebowitz, R. 1286
Lecart, C. 1309
Lechuga, T. L. 349
LeClech, G. 1214
Lee, B. H. 704
Lee, B. J. 2531
Lee, B. K. 704
Lee, B. T. 326
Lee, C. 1996
Lee, D. J. 2338
Lee, E. B. 2070
Lee, H. B. 1879
Lee, K. K. 562
Lee, K. W. 2051, 2679
Lee, K. Y. 2907
Lee, L. S. 868, 882, 1573, 2352, 2941, 2961

Lee, R. 2450
Lee, R. S. 2663
Lee, S. 61, 501, 1995, 3030
Lee, S.-C. 828, 1312
Lee, S.-S. 2371, 2969
Lee, Y. N. 881
Leegaard, J. 692
Leelarasamee, A. 1074
Leers, W.-D. 2450
Legendre, A. M. 2191
Legendre, R. 1779, 1793
Legg, R. F. 2932
Lehrer, N. 1642
Lehrer, R. I. 459, 1400, 2716, 2729
Lehrer, S. B. 2631
Leibetseder, J. 906, 2908
Leibovitz, L. 2251
Leiderman, E. 605, 1787
Leifer, W. 399
Leifertova, I. 2682
Leininger, J. R. 414
Leistner, L. 929, 2890
Lekagul, S. 1407
Leluan, G. 256, 1925
Lemaire, V. 2120
Lemarie, E. 2260
Lemarinier, S. 3021
Lematre, J. 77
Lemeland, J. F. 1288
Lemole, G. M. 1425
Lenhart, G. 825
Lenovich, L. M. 2952
Lenz, K. 726
Lenzi, L. 1966
Leo, G. M. 2863
Leon, C. 725
Leon Diaz, R. 2174
León V., J. 625
Leonard, K. J. 1543, 2355
Leone, R. 259
Lepargneur, J. P. 39
Leprince, F. 107
Lerner, A. B. 2640
Lerner, S. A. 2673
Leshchenko, V. M. 1186
Lesnitskiĭ, A. I. 245
Lesovoĭ, V. S. 584, 2807
Lessin, L. 10
Letyagin, K. P. 1191
Leuenberger, P. 1824
Leuenberger, U. 876
Leung, P. 2620
Leusden, H. A. I. M. Van 430
Levadoux, W. L. 1985
Levchenko, A. B. 90
Levi, C. 2898
Levin, B. 1989
Levin, R. E. 2742
Levin, S. 2057
Levine, H. B. 68, 1040, 1311, 1773, 1792, 2160, 2161
Levinsky, R. J. 2502
Levison, M. E. 2733
Levy, H. 1478
Levy, R. 1699, 2705
Lew, H. 1600
Lewicki, B. 1829
Lewis, M. L. 572
Lewis, S. V. 1305
Lewy, P. 136
Li, M. 783, 784
Li, X. 2838
Li, Y. 2569, 2967
Liao, T. F. 829
Liao, W. 511
Liautaud, B. 246
Liberman, D. F. 1514
Lichtwardt, R. W. 578, 579
Lie, J. T. 394
Liebe, V. v. 2269
Liebig, S. 1946
Liebman, W. M. 2654
Liese, W. 1741
Liesegang, T. J. 645
Ligumsky, M. 2006
Liguori, R. 1832
Likholetov, S. M. 559, 2505
Lilien, C. 1309
Lillehoj, E. 907
Lillehoj, E. B. 845, 1492, 1542, 2352, 2355, 2946, 3001
Lillington, G. A. 2206
Lim, K. H. 640
Lim, T. S. 521, 2134
Lima, D. M. M. 1998
Lima, L. A. F. de 1915
Lin, D. C. 986
Lin, P. 1498
Lin, S. 986
Lin, S.-M. 1532
Lin, Y. 658
Lin, Y. C. 895, 2910
Linas, M. D. 39, 1125, 1302
Lindemayr, H. 1991
Linder, A. M. 122
Lindholm, L. 366
Lindley, W. H. 2295
Lindroth, S. 919
Lindsey, J. L. 121
Lindsey, J. R. 1760
Linsell, C. A. 759, 855
Lipke, H. 346
Lipnitskiĭ, A. V. 559, 1389
Lipton, M. 123
Liras, P. 95
Liron, M. 503
Lisa, M. 2682
Lishnevskaya, E. B. 451
Lister, G. D. 115
Literas, M. H. 1947
Little, E. J. 676
Littlefield, L. J. 1544
Liu, H. J. 950
Livianu, J. 2817
Ljunggren, C. 366
Llanos, G. 2438
Llewellyn, G. C. 809, 811, 813, 823, 830, 846, 886, 891, 1529, 1566, 2376, 2935, 2991
Lloyd, A. B. 836, 1541
Lloyd, D. H. 1079, 1114, 1853
Lloyd, K. O. 2214
Lloyd, T. V. 564
Lloyd, W. E. 1589, 2310
Lober, C. 2219
Locheron, P. 284
Lock, T. F. 968
Lockard, V. G. 2400
Loebenberg, D. 224
Loeffler, W. 1723, 1739
Loesche, W. J. 151
Loewer, O. J. 2944
Logsdon, M. T. 2186
Logunov, V. P. 245
Lohaus, G. 589
Loiudice, L. 438
Loizzi, R. F. 985
Løken, T. 2296
Lolis, D. 439
Lombardi, G. 1329
Londero, A. T. 602, 1401, 2610, 2818
Long, F. X. 306
Long, J. P. 1953
Long, Z. 1202
Long, Z.-H. 1145
Longrée, H. 1309
Loomis, G. W. 2839
Loosli, H. 1824
Lopatin, D. E. 151, 1834
López-Almodóvar, C. 701
López, S. 152
López, T. A. 978, 2334
Lorber, B. 2240
Lorenz, D. R. 872
Lorenz, M. D. 2247
Lorenzoni, A. 230
Lorkowski, G. 3014
Losa Quintana, J. M. 2292
Losi, G. 2300
Losson, B. 657, 2235
Lotlikar, P. D. 894
Löuger, H.-C. 2249
Lough, O. G. 857
Louria, D. B. 1032, 1692, 2438
Louvois, J. de 1635
Louw, J. H. 1273
Lowe, D. 2596
Lowe, R. N. 119
Lu, C. 2568
Lu, S. 783, 784
Lu, S.-H. 2308, 2320
Lucas, E. 2831
Lucas Morante, T. 2242
Lucca, R. S. de 2196
Lucie, N. P. 2832
Lucisano, F. 438
Lück, E. 2890
Lück, H. 1507
Luckasen, J. L. 2839
Lucke, V. M. 623
Luizão, R. C. C. 1933
Luk, K. C. 914
Lukasiewiczová, J. 1121
Lukman, P. 543
Luna, M. 2031
Lund, A. 2144
Lund, P. 1105
Lundberg, D. 1792
Lundström, H. 1449
Luo, T. 2838
Lustgraaf, B. Van de 1450
Luther, J. P. 346
Lüthy, J. 788, 817, 2923
Lutz, W. K. 817, 2923
Luykx, M. H. F. 1716
Lynch, G. P. 1490
Lynch, J. M. 2847
Lynch, J. P., III 2112, 2456
Lyons, A. J. 1588, 3022
Lyons, P. R. 894
Mabrouk, S. S. 2364
Mabuchi, M. 909
McAleer, R. 197, 214, 1152, 1858, 1886, 2555, 2860, 2861
Macalpin, R. N. 1358
Maccani, J. E. 2765
McCarter, S. M. 1537
McClatchey, K. D. 2135
McCloskey, J. J. 2663
McClure, W. F. 865
McCormack, D. D. 1831
McCormick, G. E. 2700
McCourtie, J. 1347
McCoy, B. J. 891
McCoy, M. J. 553
McCracken, A. W. 2464
McCune, M. A. 588
McCurdy, H. D. 2567
MacDonald, D. M. 247, 500, 2582
MacDonald, E. 1410
Macdonald, F. 453, 469
McDonald, J. S. 2047, 2055
MacDonald, M. K. 2885
McDonald, M. S. 698
McDonnell, L. 2043
McDonough, E. S. 587
Macek, M. 2273
MacErlean, D. P. 1953
MacFarlane, T. W. 1346, 1347
McGahan, J. P. 552, 2153, 2154
McGavran, M. D. 1203
McGetrick, J. J. 101
McGill, J. 1116
McGill, T. J. 298
McGinnis, M. R. 299, 538, 1750, 1931, 2780, 2848
McGowan, J. E., Jr. 1945
MacGregor, R. R. 389
McGuire, W. L. 2789
Macías, J. R. 2010
Macías-Nevares, J. G. 841
McIntosh, C. L. 1274
Mackaman, B. J. 1146
Mackay-Smith, M. 2272
Mackenzie, D. W. R. 261, 337, 1006, 1075, 1232, 1237, 1354, 1648, 1705, 1819, 1981, 2501
McKenzie, R. A. 3040
Mackey, B. 2947
Mackie, R. M. 1090
Mackinnon, D. M. 1292
Mackinnon, J. E. 1398
McLaughlin, D. W. 1236
McLean, D. A. 2270
McLeod, R. 121
McMichan, J. C. 2044
McMillian, R. A. 585
McMillian, W. W. 885, 2946
McMullan, W. C. 81
McNeely, D. J. 2221
McNeil, M. M. 2621
Macours, L. 1309
MacPherson, B. V. 1444
McQuitty, J. 119
Macruz, R. 2948
Macura, A. B. 367, 2003
McWeeney, J. 2263
Madamba, L. S. P. 2942
Madero, D. 1790
Madsen, A. 2391
Maejima, K. 2147
Maekawa, A. 910
Maes-Dockx, F. 2688
Maestrone, G. 2233
Maffeo, G. 1559
Magalhães, A. 2198
Magee, P. T. 2730
Maggon, K. K. 887, 892
Magid, M. S. 2030
Magistris, A. de 2077
Mahaffey, E. 627
Mahaffey, E. A. 1533
Mahajan, V. M. 2211
Mahendranath, D. 2921
Maheshwar, M. L. 330
Mahgoub, E. S. 1746
Mahin, L. 2889
Mahmoud, A. M. 48
Mahowald, J. M. 2042
Mahowald, M. L. 1289
Maier, A. 2865
Maier, N. 1134
Maier, W. 746
Mainigi, K. D. 2926, 2936
Maisch, P. A. 2741
Maistre, B. 567
Maiti, P. K. 2090, 2711
Maity, P. K. 2711
Majewski, S. 367, 2003
Majmudar, B. 124
Major, P. C. 2626
Makarem, E. H. 116
Maki, D. G. 400
Maki, N. J. 1405
Makinde, A. A. 159, 1115, 2530
Makino, K. 102
Makley, T. A. 577, 2203
Makmuri, M. S. 2652
Malaviya, A. N. 2127
Malavolta, V. M. A. 741, 1622, 3035
Malcolm, G. B. 1702, 1830, 2180
Maldague, P. 1943
Male, O. 1669, 2049
Maleville, J. 1127
Malhotra, F. C. 322
Malik, A. K. 148, 1871, 2521
Malik, M. A. 1554
Mall, O. P. 2899
Mallea, M. 46
Malo, J. 1961
Malo, J.-L. 1961
Malo, R. 1850
Maltby, J. D. 311
Małyszko, E. 1277
Manabe, M. 837, 862
Manach, Y. 1380
Manandhar, K. L. 2482
Mancillas, J. 1936
Mancini, P. A. 1958
Mandelli, V. 1891
Mandrou, B. 714, 1467
Mangan, D. F. 1834
Mangiarotti, A. 2708
Mangiarotti, A. M. 1496
Manley, P. N. 2517
Manmade, A. 1594
Mann, I. 2331
Mannarino, E. 1832
Manning, M. 484, 1322, 1343
Manning, T. O. 2562
Mannion, P. F. 3040
Manocha, M. S. 1399
Mansour, A. 2004
Mantle, P. G. 930
Mantovani, A. 1713
Mäntyjärvi, R. A. 678, 1443
Manwiller, A. 1542
Maran, A. G. 2747
Marasas, W. F. O. 2, 975, 3017

Marc-Antoine, H. 1127
Marcano, C. 2648
Marcelos, E. 1300
Marcelou, E. 2071
Marcelou-Kinti, U. 1164, 1165, 1300, 2071
Marchand, J.-P. 2547, 2607
Marchetti, E. 381
Marchevsky, A. M. 2828
Marchezotti, A. V. 2035
Marcopito, L. F. 2817
Marcus, S. 560
Marechal, M. C. 1167
Marek, J. 1474
Mares, D. 2480
Maresca, B. 1629, 2806
Maria, D. L. 1406
Mariat, F. 413, 632, 2420, 2824
Maric, V. 1340
Marill, F. 246
Marini, J. J. 2670
Marjolet, M. 1077, 1287, 2815
Markakis, P. 2939
Markowska, A. 1497
Marks, A. 1225
Marks, H. L. 795, 805
Marland, P. 690
Marquardt, I. 1190
Marrufo, A. 1877
Marsac, C. 2641
Marsboom, R. 1804
Marsella, R. 1132
Marselos, E. 1164
Marsh, H. M. 2044
Marsh, P. B. 328
Marth, E. H. 1551, 2327, 2977
Marti, L. R. 2971
Marticorena, B. R. 2619
Martin, D. F. 99
Martín, J. 2218
Martín, J. F. 95
Martín López, J. 1917
Martín Luengo, F. 141
Martin, M. V. 2736
Martin, P. 2431
Martin, S. 463
Martin, W. J. 643, 1769, 1814
Martina, G. 1172
Martinelli, G. 617
Martínez, A. 1691, 1710
Martínez, A. T. 708, 1451, 2869
Martinez, P. P. 654
Martinez, R. 597, 598
Martinez, R. J. 2716, 2729
Maruyama, H. B. 1081
Marx, J. J. 682
Marx, J. J., Jr. 2267, 2268
Maržan, B. 2623
Masci, S. 566
Masduki, M. 2652
Masih, D. T. 2619
Masimango, N. 838, 859, 2366, 2953
Maslen, M. 1875
Mason, R. E. 2697
Massanari, M. 1291
Masseyeff, R. 819
Masters, H. G. 976, 977, 982
Mastrolorenzo, H. 308
Masuda, H. 1298
Masuda, T. 103
Mataney, C. F. 824
Matejić, M. 2857
Mathai, K. V. 2514
Mathela, C. S. 1229, 1800
Mathes, G. 2281
Mathew, T. 831
Mathur, A. 1694
Mathur, D. R. 292, 496
Mathur, J. S. 496
Mathur, M. 2349
Mathur, R. N. 1417
Mathur, S. 2083
Matsko, D. E. 2660
Matsuki, T. 570
Matsumoto, S. 364
Matsumoto, T. 1730
Matsumura, E. 524
Matsuo, F. 1874
Matsuo, I. 2222
Matsuo, Y. 1246
Matsuoka, Y. 2424
Matsushima, T. 1404, 2454, 2830
Matsuura, S. 862
Matsuura, Y. 2125
Matsuzaki, M. 2858
Matthes, S. 2249
Matthew, D. J. 1982
Matthiesen, T. 1160
Matuka, O. 2675
Matusiewicz, R. 368, 1962, 2011
Matutis, A. 1331
Matvienko, D. A. 245
Matyáš, Z. 843, 2395, 3002
Mauch, H. 1325, 2713
Mautaint, J. C. 2096, 2642
Mawhinney, H. 2005
Maxwell, R. 582
Mayer, H. 2293
Mayfield, F. H. 2187
Mayhew, S. R. 2062
Mayorga, R. 632
Mayzaud, O. 819
Mazerand, C. 2418
Mazumdar, S. K. 2996, 2998
Mazurowa, A. 2636
Mazzacurati, A. 617
Mazzola, E. P. 3039
Mazzoni, A. 592, 617
Mead, C. G. 2162, 2787
Meade, R. H. 1795
Meadow, W. L. 2843
Mechlinski, W. 2485
Medoff, G. 585, 996, 1629, 1729, 1810, 2072, 2805, 2806
Medoff, J. 1629, 2805
Medvedeva, E. A. 239, 1901, 2541, 2662
Medvedeva, T. N. 939
Medway, W. 2246
Meek, E. S. 1416
Meer, J. W. M. 397
Meer, J. W. M. Van der 2759
Megalla, S. E. 2333
Meguriya, N. 102
Mehringer, M. 1392
Mehta, P. 2899
Mehta, S. K. 1103
Meinhof, W. 1324, 1817, 2564, 2565, 2585
Meira, G. M. 2151
Meisner, H. 2997
Meisner, P. 2997
Meister, W. 2009
Meixner, A. 727
Mejía, G. 605, 1787
Mekrani, S. 1430
Melchinger, H. 1698, 1708
Melchinger-Müller, H. 1317
Mele, M. 734
Melendro, E. I. 146, 152, 1691
Meleniewska-Maciszewska, A. 1951
Melgar, B. 203, 204
Melichar, M. 1893
Mello, M. T. de 1683
Mellor, G. P. 448
Mel'nikova, E. A. 1428
Melo, J. C. 1356
Melvin, S. L. 1384
Menard, M. 1271
Mende, H.-E. 1337
Mendelsohn, G. 1071
Mendenhall, C. L. 2924
Mendes, A. M. 274
Mendes, M. J. S. 1372, 2250
Mendling, W. 2019
Mendonca-Previato, L. 1411
Mendoza, A. I. 445
Mendoza, G. R. 1990
Meneghelli, U. G. 597, 598
Meneses Mañas, R. 14
Mengs, U. 716
Menko, S. 988
Menna, M. E. Di 931, 1621
Mens, F. 1171
Merc-Golebiowska, Z. 2636
Mercantini, R. 1132
Meredith, H. C. 514
Meredith, T. A. 1382
Merlier, M. 2615
Mertens, D. 2328
Mertens, D. R. 1491
Merz, W. G. 416, 1313, 2032
Meshchishen, I. F. 2495
Messner, M. 1960
Metcalfe, S. A. 2387, 2932
Metes, J. J. 2834
Metzner, J. 54
Meunier-Carpentier, F. 2094
Meydrech, E. F. 928
Meyer, C. J. 3017
Meyer, H. W. 86, 1341
Meyer, M. C. 2575
Meyer, R. A. 1585
Meyer, R. D. 2785
Meyer-Rohn, J. P. 1026, 1049, 1050
Meysman, L. 1120
Mezzadra, G. 355
Michaeli, Y. 1264
Michalak, D. M. 2204
Michalany, N. S. 2817
Michaux, J.-L. 2753
Michel, C. 1208
Michel, J. 495
Michel, J.-C. 2092
Michel, L. 2044
Michiels, J. 1943
Middelbeek, E. J. 1351
Midgley, G. 1860
Midiwo, J. O. 3039
Midoun, M. 258
Miegeville, M. 2815
Mierop, L. Van de 1223
Mieth, H. 2476, 2477
Mifuchi, I. 1018
Migaki, G. 623
Mihalas, L. S. 2620
Mihatsch, J. 2040
Mikaelian, D. O. 353
Mikami, Y. 1035, 1251
Mikhaĭlova, N. G. 447
Milbauer, B. 1680
Milczewski, K. E. von 2890
Milder, J. E. 2168
Militzer, K. 1160
Miller, C. H. 1107
Miller, J. A. 2671
Miller, M. 867
Miller, R. 626
Miller, R. I. 293
Miller, R. L. 1931
Miller, R. V. 992
Miller, W. J. 792, 2329
Miller, W. R. 2175
Millington, D. S. 2494
Millner, P. D. 328
Mills, J. T. 1575, 2362
Min, M. 652
Minagawa, K. 1475
Minakami, S. 989
Minami, Y. 2858
Minarik, L. 2259
Minars, N. 202
Minasyan, M. A. 1974
Minatani, T. 1244
Mine, M. 1309
Miners, J. O. 2471
Minghetti, A. 2886
Minoli, G. 2012
Minsker, O. B. 1836
Miquel, P. 1205
Mirazimov, T. M. 2519
Mirkhodzhaeva, I. R. 370
Mirocha, C. J. 944, 945, 946, 947, 949, 953, 955, 963, 969, 1059, 1598, 1607, 2299, 2406, 2411, 2414, 2421, 2422, 2423, 3031
Misefari, A. 2091
Mishenkova, E. L. 1898
Mishina, M. 1019
Mishra, S. K. 113, 300, 1646, 1954, 2053
Mišković, D. 780, 1513
Misra, N. 2891
Misra, R. S. 2958
Misra, V. C. 2145
Mitchall, K. G. 1624
Mitchell, C. 392
Mitchell, L. 2312
Mitchell, M. 576
Mitchell, T. G. 484, 1322, 1343
Mito, T. 1246
Mitroussia-Ziouva, A. 1164, 1300
Miura, K. 102
Miura, O. 1056, 1247
Miura, Y. 364
Mix, M. C. 672
Miyabo, S. 1959
Miyaji, M. 1690
Miyake, M. 1250
Miyake, T. 415, 2125
Miyamoto, C. 1081
Miyamoto, J. 335
Miyamoto, M. 103
Miyashita, S. 1244
Miyata, H. 2497
Miyata, M. 2497
Miyazaki, T. 253, 1189
Mize, P. D. 2283
Mizoguchi, D. 2454, 2830
Mizoguchi, M. 266, 1922
Mizuno, S. 1243, 1260
Mlynarcík, D. 1085
Moazzam, M. G. 350
Mobacken, H. 366
Modan, M. 1262
Modarelli, R. O. 506
Moens, M. 1793
Moens, Y. 127
Mogahed, A. 107, 1379
Mogi, H. 102
Mohamed, M. A. 2876
Mohammed, M. A. 1970
Mohapatra, K. C. 513
Mohapatra, L. N. 1078, 2090, 2127, 2711
Mohapatra, N. 2383
Mohiddin, S. M. 2921
Möhl, H. 65
Mohsenifar, Z. 303, 1768
Mok, W. Y. 1933
Moldovan, A. 2929
Moldoveanu, D. 265, 1135, 1865
Molgatini, S. 1989
Mollard, S. 1127
Möller, T. E. 1587, 2396
Molnar, G. 1134
Moncoya Terrones, I. 2438
Mondani, J. 2397
Moneret-Vautrin, D. A. 688, 689
Monfort, J. 1153
Monga, D. P. 1078, 2127
Monif, G. R. G. 436
Moniot, A. L. 1370
Monji, N. 1813
Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1722
Monroe, R. J. 1553
Monson, T. P. 476
Montali, R. J. 2209
Montaño A., J. 625
Montes, L. F. 425, 2650
Montgomery, J. 2756
Montgomery, R. R. 1550
Monti, A. 1891
Moody, M. R. 42
Moon, R. E. 99
Moon, R. J. 2714
Moore, G. S. 2443
Moore, T. M. 164
Moos, W. H. 792, 2329
Morace, G. 2459
Moraes, M. A. P. 2151
Moraes, W. C. 1401
Moragas, J. M. de 2595
Moran-Wallace, K. 2468
Morand, G. 307
Mordecai, D. 956
Moreau, C. 770, 1481, 2359, 2403
Moreau, M. 2359
Moreau, S. 935, 1595, 3015
Morelli, R. 1329, 2136
Moreno, M. I. 2597
Moreno M., V. R. 842
Moreux, M. 1666
Moreyra, H. 654
Morgan, D. 1392
Morgan, E. J. 2666
Morgan, J. D. 813, 1529

Morganti, L. 1684, 2608
Mori, T. 1221, 1611
Morin, O. 2815
Morishita, Y. 1568, 2386
Morita, C. 2147
Morita, T. 1018
Morlain, B. 1271
Morooka, N. 965, 1612
Morozumi, P. A. 2195, 2813, 2814
Morozumi, S. 854, 2318
Morris, M. J. 42, 1235
Morris, P. J. 1235
Morrison, G. 825
Morrison, R. P. 2095
Morrow, A. G. 1274
Morse, D. 1425
Mortensen, H. P. 2391
Mortimer, P. H. 931
Morton, J. R. 2620
Morton, P. 1403
Morton, W. A. 1566
Moscardi, M. 2820
Moschini, G. B. 2638
Moscuna, M. 2617
Moser, C. D. 726
Moser, D. 1391
Moser, F. 680
Moser, M. 2875
Moser, S. A. 1378
Moshchich, P. S. 460
Mosjakovas, L. 2906
Moskowitz, M. S. 1945
Moss, M. O. 1481
Moss, T. R. 2100
Mott, L. J. M. 303
Motyčka, K. 1470
Motyleva, S. V. 112
Moubasher, A.-A. H. 908
Moulé, Y. 1535
Moulinier, C. 1127
Mousa, A. 276
Moussa, H. H. 75
Moussalier, K. 2013
Mouton, R. P. 397
Movshovitz, M. 200
Mowat, D. N. 2905
Mowbray, J. F. 2502
Moy, J. H. 2975, 2976
Moyer, G. H. 1358
Mozhenok, T. P. 84
Mrinskaya, N. V. 460
Muchmore, H. G. 525, 1360
Mücke, W. 2890
Muittari, A. 2261
Mukerjee, P. K. 2872
Mukherjee, D. K. 2826
Mukherjee, P. 1084
Mukit, A. 2332
Mulcahy, R. 1514
Müller, D. 478
Müller, H.-L. 1335, 1721
Müller, H.-M. 2890
Muller, J. 35, 36
Müller, J. 1033, 1317, 1361, 1698, 1704, 1708, 2776
Müller, J. A. 300
Müller, S. 2757
Mulley, R. C. 664
Mullner, E. 1600
Mumme, J. 205
Munakata, M. 2858
Munizaga, J. 594
Munnell, J. F. 2247
Munnich, A. 2641
Muñoz, M. 461, 471
Mura, M. 1014
Muranishi, S. 241
Murari, N. D. 1800
Murata, H. 1298
Murav'ev, I. A. 1992
Murbach, A. 65
Murnaghan, S. 2614
Muroi, T. 913
Murphy, D. 1949
Murphy, J. W. 521, 1030, 2134
Murphy, R. 2193
Murphy, S. B. 1384
Murphy, T. M. 2856
Murthy, V. S. 2484, 2955
Murza, V. I. 1428
Musich, E. G. 342
Musierowicz, A. 1829
Muszynski, J. 1472
Muther, R. S. 2122
Muthu, A. K. 1641
Mutlu, H. 183
Muytjens, H. L. 1351
Myerowitz, R. L. 2680
Myers, E. N. 2118
Myers, P. G. 2733
Myre, M. 1961
Nadeau, D. 1850
Nadgornaya, N. I. 782, 2911
Nadig, V. S. 188
Nadkarni, G. B. 2377
Nadol, J. B., Jr. 17
Nagahara, A. 965
Nagai, T. 522
Naganawa, H. 103
Nagaraj, M. P. 2812
Nagasaki, S. 1013
Nagata, N. 570
Nageshwari, J. 2719
Naharro, G. 95
Naider, F. 1305
Naik, S. R. 98
Naing, K. S. 652
Nair, B. K. H. 1139
Nakagawa, Y. 1720, 2082
Nakagawara, A. 989
Nakagomi, T. 2398
Nakahara, S. 1100
Nakahara, Y. 3033
Nakajima, N. 102
Nakama, T. 1043
Nakamura, S. 1095
Nakamura, T. 49
Nakamura, Y. 966, 1022, 2226
Nakano, I. 2858
Nakano, M. 2222
Nakano, N. 965
Nakashima, T. 1404
Nakayama, H. 485
Namasivayam, K. M. 1579
Name, N. 1947
Naoe, S. 291, 1298
Naoi, M. 1663
Naoi, Y. 1610
Napodano, R. J. 2655
Narbutovich, N. I. 559
Narita, K. 1017
Narita, M. 1009
Nasim, S. 2520
Nasir, M. A. 2351
Nasu, T. 1072, 1679
Natarajan, P. N. 831
Nath, P. 2872
Nathan, R. A. 686
Natori, S. 913, 3038
Naumova, L. P. 2541
Nauriyal, M. M. 1897
Navio Niño, S. 2022
Nayak, A. 76
Nayar, B. T. 1204
Nayar, P. R. 331
Nazário, W. 755
Ndiaye, B. 2547, 2607
N'Diaye, P. 1666
Ndubuisi, I. E. 2981
Neal, G. E. 1525, 1536, 2387, 2932, 2989
Neathery, M. W. 792, 2329
Nebenführer, L. 2598
Negroni de Bonvehí, M. B. 636, 1806, 1989, 2479
Negroni, P. 2449
Negroni, R. 604, 636, 1781, 1788, 1806, 1818, 2066, 2449, 2479, 2819, 2849
Neilson, J. B. 2128
Neiman, L. 2114
Neish, G. A. 768
Nelson, D. B. 2916
Nelson, E. A. 1290
Nelson, G. H. 1488
Nelson, R. D. 2715
Nelson, T. S. 922, 926, 927, 940
Němeček, R. 2273
Nemespan, B. de 1919
Nenchinskaya, V. L. 84
Nesbit, M. E., Jr. 573
Nesheim, M. E. 693
Nesheim, S. 1665
Neskovic, N. 2339
Nespeca, J. A. 353
Nespoli, L. 1318
Nestor, R. 2164
Neto, F. B. 3035
Netter, K. J. 2882
Neumann, H. A. M. 2593
Neumann, H.-G. 1530, 2930
Neumann, K. H. 1954
Neves, A. C. A. 2151
Nevludova, D. 2536
Neway, J. 2399
Newberne, P. M. 879, 1531, 2330
Newkirk, M. R. Van 572
Newsholme, S. J. 550
Newton, J. 1944
Nia, A. K. 273
Nicholls, M. 2794
Nicholls, M. A. D. 1367
Nicklas, W. 655
Nicolet, J. 1447
Niehuss, M. 970
Nielsen, S. W. 1747
Niimi, K. 485
Niimi, M. 485
Niitani, H. 1254
Niizuma, K. 2222
Nikiforov, L. I. 2560
Nikolaeva, L. A. 2698
Nimmannit, S. 1074
Nip, W. K. 2975, 2976
Niranjan, B. G. 2931
Nirodi, C. 2325
Nishi, T. 1874
Nishijima, M. 1610
Nishikawa, A. 1037, 1643
Nishikawa, K. 1038
Nishikawa, S. 1009
Nishimoto, K. 1874
Nishimura, H. 335
Nishimura, K. 1690
Nishimura, S. 2858
Nishioka, C. 1611
Nishiura, M. 1010
Nishiyama, S. 1256
Niskanen, A. 919
Nixon, J. E. 2337, 2338
Nizami, F. 2340
Nizami, H. M. 2340
Noble, A. D. 1278
Noble, K. G. 563
Noble, W. C. 63, 260, 1114, 1853, 1914
Nobre, G. 2683
Nobre, G. N. 446
Nofsinger, G. W. 1550
Noguchi, T. 241, 1023
Noguchi, Y. 1055
Nold, B. 1698, 1708
Nolph, K. D. 1755
Nolte, H. 2465
Nolting, S. 1894
Nomura, K. 452
Nomura, S. 1053
Norden, C. W. 2532
Nordlund, J. J. 2640
Norppa, H. 1608
Norred, W. P. 1495
Northolt, M. D. 1581
Norton, J. H. 293
Nose, N. 1601
Nose, Y. 452
Nouira, H. 2258
Nour, M. A. 2937
Nováčková, D. 7, 1650, 2707, 2864
Novák, E. K. 2074
Novey, H. S. 2859
Novi, A. M. 2350
Novick, A. C. 309
Novikova, L. L. 1821
Novilla, M. N. 2835
Nowicka, J. 1497
Nozaki, K. 1910
Nozawa, R. T. 2740
Nozawa, Y. 262, 263, 1023
Nozoe, S. 2883
Nozu, Y. 1034
Nuijten, S. T. M. 430, 2573
Numata, T. 2097
Núñez, C. 2846
Nuzzo, L. 230
Nyberg, M. A. 101
Nyhlén, L. 1431, 1438
Nylund, V. 1441
Nzelibe, F. K. 1927
Obembe, B. A. 182
Obendorf, D. L. 410, 1296
Oberle, A. 2842
Oberling, F. 359
Obert, F. 1503
Oberwinder, D. 1213
Obidoa, O. 2979, 2981
Obioha, W. 2963
Oblack, D. L. 1769, 1814
O'Brien, I. M. 687
O'Brien, M. 365
Obukhovskaya, A. S. 451
Ochiai, S. 1610
Ochomogo, M. G. 847
O'Connor, G. R. 583
O'Connor, M. H. 512
Odashima, S. 910
Odds, F. 392
Odds, F. C. 351, 453, 469, 1334
O'Dell, G. D. 2379
Odle, B. M. 1902
O'Donnell, K. L. 608
Odou, G. 3015
O'Driscoll, B. J. 698
O'Dwyer, W. F. 2614
Oehadian, H. 194
Oehme, F. W. 829
Ogawa, T. 644
Ogbadu, G. 853, 2954
Ogden, D. A. 2155
Ogier, H. 2641
Ogihara, Y. 262
Ogundero, V. W. 24, 25
Ogurtsov, R. P. 464
Oh, J. W. 704
Ohata, H. 388
Ohkido, M. 2222
Ohkubo, K. 2425
Ohkuma, Y. 388
Ohno, Y. 1700, 2048
Ohsugi, Y. 147
Ohta, M. 137, 966, 1614
Ohtsubo, K. 964, 1609
Ohtsuka, Y. 1039
Oikawa, T. 570
Oishi, M. 644
Ojanen, T. H. 1443
Oji, E. O. 2054
Okada, M. 1072, 1679
Okafor, J. I. 624
Okasaki, H. 1611
Okazaki, N. 1700
Okimoto, N. 2454
Okolo, T. C. 2979
Okon, E. 2201
Okoye, Z. S. C. 822
Okuda, K. 1055
Okuda, T. 1081
Okudaira, M. 1027, 1250, 1967
Okuyama, E. 1596
Okuyama, Y. 2858
Olaiya, A. F. 482
Oldenkamp, E. P. 243
Oldfield, R. J. 2448
Olds, G. R. 2489
Olenchock, S. A. 2626
Olifson, L. E. 1342
Olivares-Mireles, H. S. 842
Olive, D. 1220
Oliveira, D. A. 3035
Oliveira, R. B. de 598
Olling, S. 393
Olson, R. J. 643
Olszyna-Marzys, A. E. 1538
Olver, W. M., Jr. 329
Olvera, J. 582
Omar, M. M. 1942
Omer, E. E. 2658
Omura, S. 104, 1053
Ondrus, T. A. 1899
O'Neal, R. M. 2400
O'Neil, J. B. 903
Onomoto, C. 1612
Onoue, K. 989
Onsberg, P. 168, 278, 2537
Onsy, F. A. 2023
Ontiveros, L. 319, 320, 1969

Onyemelukwe, C. G. 2325
Ooka, J. J. 839
Oon, B. B. 2746
Oppenheim, F. 1720, 2082
Orchard, V. A. 154
Ordonez, G. E. 1419, 1420
O'Rear, C. E. 830
O'Reilly, J. 1332, 2732
Orekhova, V. M. 97
Orengo, A. 1338
Oriani, A. 2845
Orion, B. 2865
Ormerod, L. P. 301
Orrù, A. 1133
Ortega, J. A. 2668
Ortega, R. A. 1939
Orth, R. 2890
Ortiz de da Silva, D. I. 2602
Ortiz, L. G. 1168
Ortiz-Ortiz, L. 146, 152, 1691
Osborne, B. G. 737, 905, 3003
Osborne, R. 1371
Osburn, B. 2159
Oshina, T. 1475
Osisanya, J. O. S. 1089
Osman, A. M. 48
Osorio Naupari, M. 601
Osterholm, R. K. 2839
Ostino, G. 1086
O'Sullivan, F. X. 2847
Osumi, M. 1014, 1052, 1054
Osweiler, G. D. 2408, 2413
Ota, F. 1013
Otčenášek, M. 28, 166, 1158, 1162, 2535
Othman, T. 1316, 1359
Otsuka, F. 266, 1922
Otsuka, H. 747
Otsuka, K. 253, 1189
Otten, R.-D. 2564
Ottinger, M. A. 800, 804, 808
Otto, N. 659
Otto, T. 315
Ottrey, A. L. 721
Ouaknine, D. 170
Ough, C. S. 917
Owen, D. M. 2248
Owen, R. J. 261
Oxley, T. A. 1740
Ozawa, A. 2222
Ožegović, L. 1671, 2623, 2675
Ozeki, Y. 291
Páca, J. 1099
Paccalin, J. 1666
Pachauri, S. P. 403
Padhye, A. A. 2232, 2722
Padwal-Desai, S. R. 2377, 2956, 2957
Paes, M. do S. F. 609
Pagani, A. 1966
Page, C. P. 1290
Page, R. K. 2999
Painter, R. B. 2987
Païs, M. 2439
Pais, V. 1135
Pal, L. S. 2878
Pal, M. 1843, 2129, 2130, 2624
Palazzetti, P. 2076
Paliwal, D. K. 33
Palmer, P. E. S. 552, 2154
Palti, J. 1718
Palutke, W. A. 401
Palyusik, M. 257, 944, 949, 955, 1185, 2435, 2890
Panà, A. 1319
Panagiotidou, D. 1193
Panaitesco, D. 2164
Panayiotopoulou-Gartagani, P. 1164
Panciera, R. J. 818
Pandey, R. C. 2494
Pandey, S. S. 2552
Pandey, V. S. 1156
Pang, R. 2746
Paniker, C. K. J. 1204
Panizza, E. 355
Panjarathinam, R. 1417
Pankajalakshmi, V. V. 1142
Panneerselvam, M. 2633
Panwar, H. S. 1897
Papa, C. M. 1168
Papa, K. E. 883, 1563
Papaconstantinou, A. 2025
Papapanagiotou, J. 1280
Papavasiliou, T. 1164
Pape, J. 2531
Papilian, V. V. 161
Pappagianis, D. 1040, 2781
Paquette, J. G. 1850
Paramelle, B. 694
Paran, N. 1696
Paraskaki, I. 1130
Pareek, S. S. 2491
Parent, A. 399
Parhas, P. 1165
Parish, W. E. 684
Pariza, M. W. 2988
Park, K. Y. 2973
Park, Y.-K. 61
Park, Y.-S. 85, 832
Parkash, K. 1871
Parker, D. J. 396
Parker, F. 1777
Parker, J. C., Jr. 2663
Parkhaeva, A. I. 742
Parkinson, J. F. 2870
Parle, J. N. 1621
Parmegiani, R. 224
Parratt, D. 1106
Parrini, V. 44
Parry, G. 512
Pasch, R. 1446
Paschall, C. L. 528
Pashova, S. 2297
Pastrana Fundosa, F. 1151
Paszewski, A. 1809
Patak, R. V. 2847
Pataki, K. I. 2037
Pathak, B. 1084, 2894
Pathre, S. V. 949, 1059, 2299, 2406
Patil, K. 718, 1461
Patoria, N. K. 2606
Patratii, V. K. 443
Patriquin, H. 1286
Patterson, D. S. P. 1546, 1664, 2322, 2989
Patterson-Delafield, J. 459, 2716, 2729
Patterson, R. 1976, 2632
Pattman, R. S. 2100
Paul, A. 131
Paul, B. 2996
Paul, J. 2212
Paul, M. 1850
Paul, S. 2998
Paulsch, W. E. 871
Păun, L. 2164
Pavey, E. F. 2162, 2787
Pavlov, N. 317
Pavlova, G. V. 370
Pawley, S. E. 518
Pawlik, B. 427, 2059
Pawłowska, T. 2291
Pawlowski, N. E. 2338
Payne, A. L. 937
Payne, E. 2433
Payne, G. A. 1543
Payne, J. A. 1537
Payne, M. 2232
Payne, R. W. 2447
Pažoutová, S. 2298
Pearsall, N. N. 1275, 1999
Pechan, W. B. 309
Pecher, S. A. 2821
Pedersen, G. T. 2099
Pedersen, J. I. 901
Pedreira, J. D. 725
Pedro, R. de J. 2196
Peers, F. G. 1660
Peeters, F. 2688
Peeters, T. 429
Pegram, R. A. 980
Peiffer, R. L. 661, 2755
Peiffer, R. L., Jr. 647
Pelayo Ulacia, S. 1900
Pelini, G. 381
Pelle, B. 2013
Pelle, R. 2076
Pellegrini, V. 2067
Pellini, M. 2067
Peluffo, I. C. de 1935
Peng, Y. 2569
Penna, I. J. 1395
Pennycook, S. R. 703
Penttilä, M. 1608
Pepino, R. 44
Peplinski, A. J. 858, 1550
Pepljnjak, S. 2904
Pepper, M. C. 631
Pepple, J. M. 2178
Pepys, J. 684
Percy, D. H. 2176
Perdrix, A. 694
Pereira, A. 446
Pereira, A. M. 2948
Pereiro Miguens, M. 175
Pereyra, P. 1935
Perfect, J. R. 2126
Periman, P. 10
Perišić-Janjić, N. 780
Peristianis, G. C. 924
Perkal, M. 721
Perkins, W. D. 885
Perlmutter, D. 314
Perlmutter, I. 314
Perna, E. 1832
Pernak, J. 2696
Perova, T. V. 2698
Perreault, G. 1286
Perrett, L. V. 142
Perrin, C. 306
Perrone, P. 722
Persi, M. A. 2098, 2102
Peruccio, C. 2754
Peshkova, N. A. 96
Pesle, G. 2615
Pesterev, P. N. 180
Pesti, M. 2074
Pestka, J. J. 2369, 2967
Petavy, A. F. 356
Peter, L. 1649
Petersen, C. F. 2870
Petersen, E. A. 1782, 2694, 2781
Peterson, H. 393
Peterson, L. R. 1805
Peterson, R. E. 764
Petranyi, G. 2476, 2477
Petrina, E. S. 2509
Petrone, G. 1832
Petropoulou-Leotsaki, D. 1130
Petrovich, S. V. 1182
Petterson, D. S. 976, 977
Pettit, T. H. 643
Petty, T. L. 2666
Petz, L. D. 561
Petzinger, E. 2280
Petzoldt, D. 234
Peyman, G. A. 101, 1414, 1815
Peyton, L. C. 318
Pezzella, M. 1319
Pfister, W. 659
Pfleger, R. 834
Phair, J. P. 2193
Phares, H. F. 1091
Phillips, D. J. 2947
Phillips, J. C. 575
Phillips, R. D. 925, 2400
Phillips, R. H. 2618
Phillips, T. D. 761, 920, 933
Phillips, W. E., Jr. 2192
Philp, L. A. 1576
Philpot, C. M. 255, 1354
Philpott, D. E. 2814
Picard, B. 1850
Picco, A. 2708
Picco, A. M. 1496
Piccolella, E. 1329
Pickering, A. D. 2255
Picon, P. D. 2610
Pien, F. D. 535
Pienoar, J. A. 1178
Pier, A. C. 752, 1486, 1508, 1662, 1718, 2302, 2312, 2526
Pierce, R. 108
Pierfitte, M. 77
Pieringer, E. 479
Pietraszek, A. 315
Pietrini, P. 1193
Pijoan A., C. B. J. 555
Pijoan Aguade, C. B. J. 555
Pike, R. M. 1751
Pila Perez, R. 2174
Pileri, S. 617
Pilipenko, Yu. L. 1836
Pincus, D. H. 2109, 2731, 2738
Pine, L. 1702, 1830, 2180
Pinello, C. 2251
Pinkofsky, H. B. 994
Pinnas, J. L. 2277
Pinto, M. 1688
Pinto, N. R. S. 2817
Pinzur, G. S. 2510
Pipkin, Ya. S. 245
Pippi Salle, C. T. 2922
Pisano, M. A. 489
Pisanty, S. 1264
Pispinis, I. 2025
Pitt, J. I. 934
Pitteri, S. D. 213
Pitzurra, L. 490
Plancke, Y. 2289
Plattner, R. D. 773, 2133
Plauska, V. 2906
Plempel, M. 41, 1051
Plenert, W. 1069
Plouffe, J. F. 2225
Podányi, B. 1131
Poe, R. H. 1950
Pohl, P. 772
Pohland, A. 1665
Pohland, A. E. 1590, 2372
Poirier, R. 536
Pokrovskaya, T. G. 84
Polacheck, I. 530
Polak, A. 1303, 1658, 1728, 2628
Polak, I. 165
Poláková, O. 2360
Poledore, I. 2557
Polishchuk, S. I. 1209
Pollack, M. 2166
Pollock, S. H. 715
Polonelli, L. 2459
Polster, M. 2360
Polt, S. S. 2760
Polyakov, I. D. 1182
Polz, E. 1708
Polzhofer, K. 970
Poniecka, H. 1277
Pons, W. A., Jr. 868
Poole, C. F. 2907
Poomuises, P. 2330
Poor, A. H. 2677, 2678
Poore, T. E. 121
Pope, L. M. 1689, 2050
Pope, R. M. 1375
Popken, A. M. 3012
Popkin, T. J. 2766
Popov, B. 1341
Porter, J. H. 1529
Porter, M. J. 1869
Portnoy, D. 2119
Porto, E. 288, 2463, 2775
Portugal, M. A. C. S. 2518
Portugal, M. A. S. C. 741
Posen, S. 1996
Postel, W. 869, 1555
Postic, B. 139
Pott, B. 626
Potts, M. 763
Potts, M. F. 1515
Poulain, D. 1645, 1703, 2734
Poulter, R. 2743
Povstyanoi, M. V. 47
Powers, R. D. 2175
Pozzuoli, R. 2608
Prabhudesai, A. V. 1846
Pradel, H. O. V. 1373
Pradinaud, R. 1754
Prager, R. L. 571, 1385
Prasad, G. 411, 2481
Prasad, J. S. 962
Prater, W. 575
Prats, G. 2595
Preez, J. C. du 2724
Pręgowski, W. 2629
Preisler, J. 2207
Premlata Singh 2958
Presant, C. A. 79, 80
Preston, J. F., III 731
Preusser, H.-J. 57, 1627, 1732
Prevost, E. 2462, 2837
Price, J. C. 611
Price, J. F. 1982
Price, K. R. 3007
Prichard, D. 2034

Pridham, T. G. 1588
Prijyanonda, B. 1074
Prikhod'ko, V. A. 1174, 1898
Prior, M. G. 902, 903
Privat, G. 714, 1467
Priyadarshini, E. 2980
Proctor, A. G. 337, 1232
Proctor, A. G. J. 1006
Prodanchuk, N. G. 443
Prokof'eva, E. I. 559
Prokopchuk, A. F. 2698
Prokopchuk, Yu. A. 2698
Prokopič, J. 2778
Proskuryakova, N. S. 1620
Prozesky, O. W. 16, 1178
Pugh, T. D. 1903
Pullmann, H. 1129
Punnonen, R. 2024
Pupcic, J. 1340
Pupo, B. 1971
Puri, D. S. 2878
Purón del Aguilla, R. 601
Purrier, B. 1116
Pursley, T. V. 199
Pyle, C. A. 2433
Qadripur, S. A. 219
Qin, Q. 267, 1169
Quamina, D. B. E. 2172
Quick, J. A. Jr. 676
Quiñones, C. A. 2591
Quiñones, R. 1840
Quintiliani, R. 374
Quiot, J.-M. 2439
Qureshi, A. R. 2351
Qureshi, G. D. 375
Qureshi, J. V. 1838
Qureshi, M. J. 2351
Raab, W. 55, 56, 1096, 1656, 1796, 2472
Raab, W. P. E. 40
Rabinonitz, J. G. 575
Rachelefsky, G. S. 1269
Rachman, N. 2652
Rachmilewitz, D. 2006
Rademacher, K. H. 487
Radermecker, M. 1977
Radoslavov, V. 404
Radostits, O. M. 1624
Radrizzani, D. 2288
Raff, M. J. 1356
Raggio, J. 399
Raghow, G. 2575
Ragland, R. H. 1685
Rai, P. 1799, 2236
Rai, Y. P. 2728
Raichand, M. 1414, 1815
Raigorodskaya, V. Ya. 97
Raimer, S. S. 199
Raj, H. G. 820
Rajasingham, K. C. 2735
Rajendran, C. 1954, 2373
Raju, N. 2612
Rakotonirina-Ranriambeloma, P. J. 284
Ramalingam, A. 2871
Ramalingaswami, V. 2349
Ramanujam, T. R. 236
Ramaut, J. 2953
Ramaut, J. L. 838, 2366
Ramée, M. P. 1960
Ramgopal, M. 1514
Ramírez, C. 696, 707, 708, 1451, 2375, 2869
Ramírez, M. E. 632
Ramírez Ronda, C. H. 1840
Ramisz, A. 2319
Ramos, C. D. 602, 2818
Ramos, E. 20
Ramos, L. L. 2558, 2850
Rampal, A. L. 994
Ramsey, G. H. 591
Ranck, F. M., Jr. 2457
Randall, C. J. 2248
Randhawa, H. S. 33, 2130, 2145
Randjandiche, M. 2592
Rankin, J. 682, 2863
Rao, G. R. 100
Rao, K. 962, 2612
Rao, K. K. 344, 345
Rao, K. N. A. 2719
Rao, V. M. 887, 892
Raskina, E. S. 2111
Rasmussen, K. E. 2877
Rassner, G. 477
Rastogi, R. P. 1895
Ratanarapee, S. 2506
Rate, W. R. 2367
Rathore, B. S. 187
Rati, E. 2871
Ratnoff, W. D. 2178
Rau, J. M. 2795
Ravindran, K. V. 1593
Ravine, D. 2554
Ravisse, P. 1381, 2547, 2601
Ravitch, M. M. 2037
Ray, S. K. 1926
Razbitskaya, G. T. 1974
Rea, F. W. 813, 830
Rebedea, I. 2164
Rebeller, M.-J. le 395
Rebohle, E. 2278
Rebrova, R. N. 358
Recacoechea, M. 203, 204, 600, 1207
Recacoechea S., M. 599
Recco, P. 1125, 1302
Rechlin, R. 717
Reddy, C. S. 979, 2405
Reddy, R. V. 2405
Redig, P. T. 324
Reed, C. E. 1446, 2863
Reed, S. M. 554
Rees, K. R. 2978, 2990
Reeves, J. E. 227
Refaie, M. K. 1970
Regli, P. 1231
Řeháček, Z. 2298
Řehánek, L. 1470, 2284
Rehn, D. 2465
Reichenberger, M. 1888
Reicherstorfer, E. V. 2035
Reid, D. A. 1456
Reilly, M. 2401
Reinbothe, H. 743
Reinders, E. J. 691
Reiner, N. E. 82
Reinhold, V. N. 1583
Reiss, E. 529, 2133
Reiss, J. 1511, 2890
Reiss-Levy, E. 269
Reitmeyer, J. C. 1410
Rejo, T. 1971
Remacle, J. 838, 859, 2366, 2953
Remaut, J. 859
Remington, J. S. 121, 1111, 1772, 2452, 2474
Renambot, J. 1271
Renvoise, C. 1076
Research Committee of Candidiasis, Education Ministry of Japan 1240
Resende, M. A. de 285
Reshetilova, T. A. 939
Resnekov, L. 2673
Restrepo, A. 605, 607, 1770, 1787
Restrepo M., A. 596, 1396
Reuter, G. 1341
Reyes Montes, M. R. 582
Reyes, P. A. 109
Reyes Pérez, A. 2189
Reynard, M. 2749
Reynouard, F. 2069, 2107
Rhoads, D. D. 2744
Rhodes, J. C. 520, 1769, 2766
Rhodes, K. H. 2188, 2204
Riaz, M. A. 590
Riboulet, G. 729
Riccomi, A. E. 2558
Rice, S. L. 918
Richard, J. L. 752, 826, 1486, 1508, 1662, 2047, 2055, 2302, 2312, 2402
Richards, G. K. 2119
Richardson, E. P., Jr. 510
Richir, C. 1666
Richter, W. J. 1816
Richtsmeier, W. J. 1104
Ricketts, C. 2529
Ridell, M. 2525
Rifas, D. A. 2206
Rigden, B. G. 2262
Riggsby, W. S. 1333
Rijckaert, G. 2274
Riley, J. 2058
Rindt, W. 478
Rinehart, K. L., Jr. 2494
Rinjard, J. 23, 1076
Ríos-Olivares, E. O. 2157
Rioseco, H. 516
Ripe, E. 1823
Ripinskas, O. M. 1622
Rippon, J. W. 631, 1682, 2450, 2843
Riser, A. 39
Rist, T. E. 1147
Ritchie, E. 373
Ritis, G. de 1958
Rivas, M. 753
Rivero, A. 600
Rivier, A. 610
Robbers, J. E. 738, 747
Robens, J. F. 840
Roberton, D. M. 2502
Roberts, B. A. 1546, 1664
Roberts, G. D. 528, 535, 588, 2188
Roberts, J. F. 2383
Roberts, M. 1976, 2632
Roberts, R. C. 2267, 2268
Roberts, R. E. 1393
Roberts, R. L. 1206
Roberts, S. O. B. 1002, 1117
Roberts, W. C. 2239
Robertson, H. D. 1290
Robertson, M. H. 1777
Robertson, T. I. 1367, 2794
Robertson, W. H. 2686
Robineau, M. 1208
Robinson, H. J. 1091
Robinson, P. M. 2149
Robison, T. S. 1607, 2406
Robledo, E. 786
Robledo, M. 1787
Robles, A. M. 636, 1788, 1818, 2066, 2849
Roboz, J. 1339
Robson, J. S. 2885
Robson, T. W. 1075
Robustova, T. G. 2509
Rocha, O. M. da 288
Rodenbiker, H. T. 2156
Rodgers, K. 872
Rodricks, J. V. 753
Rodrigues, A. J. 2518
Rodrigues de Miranda, L. 2771
Rodríguez, E. 319
Rodríguez, G. 2745
Rodriguez, J. G. 763, 1515
Rodriguez, L. D. 763, 1515
Rodríguez, M. 701, 1778
Rodriguez, M. D. 1792
Rodríguez-Palencia, V. 1877
Rodriguez Quintero, J. 14
Rodriguez V., V. J. 2824
Rodriguez Vindas, V. J. 2601
Roed-Petersen, J. 1918
Roeslin, N. 307
Rogers, A. E. 825
Rogers, C. I. 514
Rogers, R. F. 2938
Rogers, R. S., III. 588
Rogers, T. J. 2086
Rogers, W. A. 2816
Roginskiĭ, V. V. 2509
Rogoyski, A. 391
Rohatgi, P. K. 2220
Rohner, T. J., Jr. 379
Rohwedder, W. K. 3024
Roitmensch, H. 503
Rojas-Miranda, A. 2615
Rolim, P. R. B. 3035
Romand, A. 2909
Romano, H. 2849
Romet-Lemonne, J. L. 2260
Romruen, K. 2330
Ronaldson, J. W. 2433
Rosa, A. 1989
Röschenthaler, R. 1577, 3014
Rose, A. 1403
Rose, A. H. 1059
Rose, G. W. 1667
Rose, H. D. 589
Rosegay, H. 1109
Roselle, G. A. 45
Rosen, J. D. 3032
Rosen, T. 2600
Rosenberg, E. W. 1198
Rosenblatt, H. M. 1990, 2065
Rosenblatt, J. E. 2188
Rosenblum, M. L. 1109
Rosenlof, R. C. 528
Rosenmann, Y. 2201
Rosenthal, J. J. 2755
Rosett, W. 2699
Rosický, B. 28
Rosiles, M. R. 2949
Rosiles Martínez, R. 2922, 2950
Rosocha, M. 1500
Ross, A. 2769
Ross, I. J. 2944
Ross, L. 2668
Ross, W. D. 2177
Rosset, R. 2368
Rossi, G. 2084, 2737
Rossi, M. A. 2605
Rossini, A. 2012
Rostas, A. 2596
Rostek, H. 1732
Rotenberg, K. 2575
Rotermund, H. 251
Rotes Mas, I. 2242
Rothman, A. 1373
Rotkier, I. 1935
Rotte, K. H. 2264
Rouger, P. 107
Rousseaux, C. G. 2625
Rousset, J. J. 1208
Rousset, M. 739
Rowe, L. A. 701
Rozenberg, V. D. 2515
Ruben, M. 648
Rubin, J. 1755
Rubin, R. H. 53
Rubins, A. Ya. 2581
Rubinstein, E. 1680
Rubio, B. 2691
Rubio, M. C. 2218
Rudal, R. M. 396
Rudnicka, J. 1951
Rudolph, A. J. 1282
Ruhr, L. P. 2408, 2413
Ruiz, A. 286, 2131
Rukmini, C. 962
Runco de Laborda, R. 1878
Rungruxsirivorn, S. 569
Runova, V. F. 2505
Rush-Munro, F. M. 170, 198, 1711, 1715
Rushing, E. J. 2504
Rushwan, H. 1281
Russell, T. E. 2941
Rutherford, A. M. 448
Rutqvist, L. 900, 1505
Rüttgers, H. 377
Ryall, C. 162, 260, 1914
Ryan, M. J. 2124
Ryan, N. J. 2915
Ryckewaert, A. 2120
Rysselaere, M. 2475
Rzepecki, W. 1218, 1219, 1222
Saad, F. A. 1373
Saadah, H. A. 2243
Sabate de la Cruz, X. 2242
Sabates, R. 583, 1383
Sabbagh, I. 2088
Sabharwal, U. 2521
Sacchi, E. M. 2835
Sacchi, F. 1318
Sacco, M. 2806
Šach, J. 2864
Sacks, T. 495
Sade, R. M. 1224
Saeed, E. N. 1907
Saëz, H. 23, 1076, 1764, 2146
Sáez, J. C. 2293
Saga, T. 1959
Saǧanak, İ. 468
Sagawa, H. 291
Sage, R. E. 2621
Sagelsdorff, P. 2923
Saichand, T. 1142
Saidkarimova, U. A. 2519
Saiki, I. 150
Saint Georges-Gridelet, D. de 1450
Saito, F. 291
Saito, H. 1246

Saito, K. 1610
Saito, M. 964, 1609
Sajdl, P. 2298
Sakabe, F. 1027
Sakaguchi, O. 327, 340, 341, 1238, 1239
Sakai, S. 854, 2318
Sakamoto, K. 1157, 2425
Sakano, K.-I. 1095
Sakharovskiĭ, V. G. 939
Sakiyalak, P. 1074
Sakuma, S. 1033
Sala de Miguel, M. A. 2317
Salazar, M., S. 413
Salazar-Mejicanos, S. 2420
Salebian, A. 1372
Saleeva, V. N. 2807
Salem, A. A. 2937
Salfelder, K. 2444
Salgado, J. M. 2314
Salhab, A. S. 1558, 2384
Saliba, A. M. 741, 2518
Salim, M. 2867
Salkin, D. 2781
Salkin, I. F. 2109, 2731, 2738
Salmon, C. 107
Salocks, C. B. 2993
Salomon, N. W. 1371
Salvadori, M. C. 2948
Salvaggio, J. E. 2631
Samant, H. C. 651
Samaranayake, L. P. 1346, 1347
Sambyal, D. S. 2627
Samelson, L. E. 2673
Sampaio, S. A. P. 1789, 2199, 2478
Samraj, T. 2514
Sams, M. 138
Samsoen, M. 1126
Samuels, B. 2058
San-Blas, F. 1630, 1725, 2823
San-Blas, G. 1630, 1697, 2823
Sánchez Sousa, A. 2022
Sánchez Suárez, R. 1947
Sandbank, M. 1137
Sande, M. A. 1330
Sanders, C. V. 1405
Sandford, G. R. 416, 2032
Sandhu, D. K. 638, 1228, 1767, 2068, 2460
Sandhu, R. S. 1103
Sando, I. 2118
Sandoval, M. A. 286
Sandovsky-Losica, H. 1323
Sanford, P. E. 863
Sanke, R. 1181
Santavy, F. 2682
Santiago, A. R. 606
Santini, R. 1172
Santos, G. G. 109
Santos, M. J. dos 1998
Santos, P. A. L. dos 562
Sanyal, M. 581
Sapico, F. L. 2749
Sarachek, A. 1312, 2744
Saral, R. 416, 1313, 2032
Sarappa, A. 2077
Saraswathy, S. 892
Saravia-Gomez, J. 2450
Sarbhoy, A. K. 330, 1987
Sardyko, N. V. 470
Sarfert, E. 1454
Sarin, R. C. 220
Sarkisov, A. Kh. 5
Sarma, G. 405, 406, 1155
Sarmah, A. K. 1155
Sarna, N. J. 1452
Sarosi, G. A. 87, 1797, 1805, 2687, 2809
Sarpel, S. C. 408
Sarsotti, P. 2559
Sasai, Y. 635
Sasaki, T. 1475
Saso, T. 1989
Sastarsadhit, V. 1407
Sati, S. C. 2853
Sato, K. 388
Satoh, S. 1009, 1700, 2048
Saudubray, J.-M. 2641
Sauer, D. B. 856, 1542
Sauerteig, E. 2444
Saúl, A. 2745
Saunders, J. M. 1107
Sauter, E. A. 2870
Sauter, H. 2431
Savage, A. M. 2167, 2183
Savary, M. 2829
Saveres, C. 39
Savie, B. 1070
Sávio Pereira, D. 1394
Savova-Burdarova, S. 404
Sawyer, R. T. 2714
Saxena, D. B. 330
Saxena, O. P. 186, 403
Saxena, S. C. 1758, 1799, 2236
Sayamov, S. R. 1389
Sayers, R. 374
Scafetta, C. 2101
Scalarone, G. M. 1040
Scannerini, S. 2587
Scarabin, J. M. 1214
Scates, S. S. 147
Schaberg, D. R. 2112
Schachter, J. 302
Schaefer, F. L. 1514
Schaeffer, W. I. 812
Schaf, S. 288
Schafer, F. J. 2532
Schaffner, C. P. 1097, 1813, 2485
Schalkwyk, G. C. Van 975
Schanne, F. A. X. 732
Scheffer, P. 2096, 2642
Scheffzek, H. D. 377
Scheijgrond, H. 231, 1793
Scheijgrond, H. W. 2759
Scheklakow, N. D. 2701
Scheld, W. M. 1299, 1330
Schell, W. A. 2848
Schellen, A. M. C. M. 424
Scherer, P. R. 227
Scherr, S. A. 353
Scherwitz, C. 477, 2693
Schewach-Millet, M. 200
Schiefer, B. 209
Schiefer, H. B. 959, 960, 2426
Schierup, L. 419
Schillaci, R. F. 1370
Schimmer, B. M. 389
Schimpff, S. C. 42
Schindel, A. M. 2504
Schirner, E. 361
Schlaegel, T. F., Jr. 2796
Schlatter, C. 788, 817, 2923
Schlee, D. 743
Schlegel, R. 2498
Schlesinger, M. 18
Schlessinger, D. 1729
Schlitzer, R. L. 2681, 2767
Schlossberg, D. 138
Schmalz, H. 387
Schmid, F. 1083
Schmid, P. 229
Schmidt, C. W. 2884
Schmidt, P. 1988
Schmidt, R. 2397
Schmidt, R. E. 818
Schneider, D. J. 975
Schneider, H. G. 2674
Schneider, R. 30
Schneiderman, R. N. 2700
Schnell, J. D. 2019
Schoch, E. P. 2700
Schochet, S. S., Jr. 2752
Schoenhard, G. L. 2338
Schoental, R. 941, 967, 1605, 1613, 1618, 2306
Schold, C. 622
Scholer, H. J. 997, 1649, 1728
Schöller, M. 1835
Schönborn, C. 488
Schønheyder, H. 498
Schoon, A. 1678
Schreiber, H. 2901
Schröder, E. 1082
Schroeder, U. 2007
Schroeders, H.-H. 74
Schubert, R. 2007, 2008
Schubert, U. 2008
Schuermans, V. 1793
Schuerwegh, W. 1309
Schuh, M. 906, 2908
Schuller, P. L. 871
Schulman, A. 1403
Schultz, G. 2358
Schulze, H. 2890
Schütte, H. 2720
Schwartz, A. G. 2367
Schwartz, B. M. 1263
Schwartz, D. 2138
Schwartz, S. E. 2659
Schwarz, J. 547, 2444, 2791
Schwarze, R. 383, 384, 1637
Schwarzhoff, R. H. 2744
Schwarzman, S. W. 399
Schweighardt, H. 906, 2908
Scott, D. B. 1626
Scott, D. W. 207, 2562
Scott, E. N. 525, 1360
Scott, M. L. 1356
Scott, P. M. 973, 1479, 1619, 1623
Scott, R. J. 618
Scott, V. J. 8
Scoy, R. E. Van 2188
Scribner, G. 336
Scurti, J. C. 776, 1503
Seal, D. V. 1116
Searcy, G. P. 1624
Secchi, C. 1559
Seebacher, C. 376, 1997, 2639
Seeger, R. 1465, 1466
Seeliger, H. 2148
Seeliger, H. P. R. 565, 1640, 2635
Segal, E. 1323, 1699, 1705, 2705
Segal, G. P. 1400
Séguéla, J. P. 39, 1125, 1302
Sehgal, S. C. 135, 2228
Seigle-Murandi, F. 1476
Seigneuret, M. 2490
Seilheimer, D. 2152
Seitz, L. M. 863
Sekhon, A. S. 106
Sekiguchi, J. 921
Sekiguchi, R. 2740
Sekita, S. 913, 3038
Selby, L. A. 1765
Seleznick, M. 18
Seligsohn, U. 1262
Selim, M. 276
Selkirk, J. K. 2913
Sellenberg, P. 1474
Selvi, G. S. 1285
Sen, L. 456
Sen, P. 1692
Senska, M. 1028, 1036, 1045
Seo, M. 1046
Serebrennikova, I. I. 358
Sérédorzh, Kh. 196
Serrano, R. R. P. 1373
Sethi, N. 2894
Ševcová, M. 1861
Severance, P. J. 2135
Severin, M. G. 1867
Severo, L. C. 602, 2610
Sezaki, H. 241
Sgobbi, S. 1390
Shaala, S. 2023
Shablinskaya, E. M. 117
Shabunov, B. E. 90
Shadomy, H. J. 255, 594, 1685, 1686, 1731
Shadomy, S. 1217, 1731
Shafiee, A. 2466
Shah, K. J. 301
Shah, M. A. 1554
Shah, V. P. 1654
Shaharuzzaman 350
Shaikh, B. S. 363
Shaikh Gumar, A.-W. 1870
Shalagina, A. I. 2888
Shaldon, C. 160
Shama, S. K. 1149
Shands, J. W., Jr. 2221
Shanks, L. 1803
Shanley, J. D. 1358
Shanmagusundaram, E. R. B. 1579
Shannon, G. M. 3005, 3022
Shantha, T. 2955
Shapira, E. 352
Shapiro, M. 2201
Shapiro, S. H. 2578
Sharapov, V. M. 29, 1159
Sharlin, J. S. 802
Sharma, A. 2377, 2956, 2957
Sharma, B. M. 651, 2534
Sharma, D. 1693, 1694
Sharma, K. 292
Sharma, M. 1141, 2228
Sharma, M. C. 2572
Sharma, M. L. 67
Sharma, S. C. 289, 1141
Sharma, S. K. 2878
Sharma, V. D. 186, 403, 411, 2481
Sharon, P. 2006
Sharp, A. H. 2503
Shashikanth, K. N. 2484
Shayer, D. S. 2170
Shea, M. L. 2622
Shearer, G. 1080
Sheĭnberg, V. M. 1836
Sheklakov, N. D. 1186, 2073, 2546, 2701
Shelat, Y. A. 1093, 2695
Shelef, L. A. 2378
Shelley, W. B. 1187, 1188, 2556
Shelokhovich, A. I. 1389
Shepherd, A. J. 2951
Shepherd, M. G. 494, 497, 1348, 2743
Sheridan, J. J. 1423, 1761
Sheth, N. K. 2630
Shevchenko, T. F. 2897
Shida, T. 335
Shieh, J.-C. 878
Shields, R. P. 668
Shier, W. T. 2874
Shigeji, K. 2454
Shimamine, T. 1967
Shimano, K. 1057
Shimizu, T. 965
Shimoda, K. 2147
Shimonaka, H. 262
Shimuzu, K. 407
Shindo, K. 524
Shingu, H. 66
Shinoda, A. 1038
Shinoda, T. 1037, 1643, 2722
Shinogi, T. 1874
Shinomura, H. 1037
Shiokawa, Y. 1042
Shipman, B. 362
Shirasaki, M. 1017
Shivananda, P. G. 2719
Shkol'nyĭ, A. T. 342
Shneerson, J. M. 140, 2618
Shoda, M. 544
Shohat, B. 1137
Shokes, F. M. 1537
Shoop, C. R. 1458
Shore, R. N. 2171
Shoreit, A. A. 908
Short, A. I. K. 2885
Shoss, S. M. 882
Shotwell, O. L. 773, 952, 1540, 1545, 2938, 2965, 2974, 3005, 3022
Shoukry, H. M. 2712
Shreeve, B. J. 1664
Shrestha, R. B. 2482
Shuangshoti, S. 2036
Shušek, F. 733
Sicard, G. 2121
Siccardi, A. G. 1318, 1966
Sichevoĭ, V. P. 249
Sidhu, M. S. 1767
Sidorchuk, I. I. 443
Siegal, T. 1262
Siegelbaum, S. P. 2659
Sievers, M. L. 1369
Silberman, M. S. 627
Siles, N. 1207
Silke, B. 2614
Silman, R. W. 1550, 1556
Silva, D. 1926
Silva, J. 1878, 2225, 2637
Silva Lacaz, C. da 1372, 2463
Silva, M. R. R. 665
Silveira, M. L. de 2196
Silver, J. 575
Silverman, B. 2201
Silvers, D. N. 1294
Silverstein, A. M. 583
Silverton, J. V. 1625
Simandjuntak, W. 2565
Simarov, B. V. 90

Simmons, B. P. 2665
Simon, M., Jr. 1268
Simon, N. 2656
Simon-Pujol, M. D. 700
Simonian, S. K. 353
Simov, I. 317
Simpson, G. 298
Simpson, J. G. 2571
Singer, C. 1293, 2531
Singer, J. M. 1366, 2772
Singer, M. I. 305
Singh, A. K. 67
Singh, B. 483, 2728
Singh, B. P. 2872
Singh, D. 638
Singh, G. 2552
Singh, G. M. 2534
Singh, H. 2604
Singh, J. 322
Singh, J. M. 2058
Singh, N. 2341
Singh, N. I. 702
Singh, P. N. 2867
Singh, R. 1140
Singh, S. 186, 1228, 2068, 2460
Singh, U. K. 187
Singha, H. S. K. 435
Singhal, V. 2349
Singher, L. J. 573
Sinha, A. B. 2253
Sinha, K. K. 2958
Sinha, R. N. 1575
Sinha, S. 1229
Sinnhuber, R. O. 1523, 2337, 2338
Sinnwell, V. 2500
Sinski, J. T. 164
Siradhana, B. S. 2429, 2430
Siraj, M. Y. 761, 2915
Sirianni, M. C. 1319
Siriwardana, M. G. 2315
Šišak, M. 1154
Sisodia, C. S. 903
Sixl, W. 1158
Sjoblom, T. 2271
Skerl, K. G. 1299
Skopek, T. R. 1564
Skoven, I. 2099
Slama, T. G. 2797
Slim, A. 418
Sliz, U. 1502
Slodki, M. E. 2133
Slodkowska, J. 1472
Slokoska, L. 2297
Smirnova, T. V. 2725
Smith, C. W. 2290
Smith, D. H. 126
Smith, E. B. 221
Smith, E. E. 2209
Smith, E. L. 273
Smith, G. 2329
Smith, G. S. 931
Smith, H. 1996
Smith, J. D. 507
Smith, J. E. 889
Smith, J. K. 1032, 1692
Smith, J. M. 2149
Smith, J. M. B. 248, 1632
Smith, J. R. L. 2342, 2986
Smith, L. P. 924
Smith, M. C. 1882
Smith, P. A. 926
Smith, P. W. 2839
Smith, R. L. 114
Smith, S. 121
Smith, S. J. 1702, 2180
Smith, S. M. 695
Smith, T. K. 2407, 2412
Smolansky, S. J. 1212
Smrž, P. 772
Smyk, B. 1502
Smyth, J. T. 2262
Sneller, M. R. 2277
Snider, G. L. 1357
Snyder, I. S. 695
So, K. 524
Sobel, J. D. 2733
Sober, A. J. 2609
Sobich, E. 172
Sobral, T. 2683
Söderhäll, K. 669, 1431
Soejima, R. 1404, 2454, 2830
Soeparto, P. 2652
Soeprihatin, S. D. 1024, 1025
Sogin, S. J. 482
Sohnle, P. G. 110, 111, 589, 2622
Sohns, V. E. 1550
Sokkar, S. M. 1970
Sokolovskaya, R. Ya. 2660
Solberg, M. 890
Soler, M. 46
Soler Ramon, J. 2242
Solis, F. 2851
Soll, D. R. 2105
Solli, I. 2077
Solomon, S. 85
Solomon, W. R. 697, 709, 1453
Solórzano S., A. J. 555
Solórzano y Silva, A. J. 555
Solov'ev, A. M. 2903
Solov'eva, I. P. 2790
Someren, A. 2123
Somorin, A. O. 182
Sonck, C. E. 19
Song, P.-S. 878
Song, Z. 1808
Songer, J. R. 1876
Soni, J. L. 1892
Sonnenfeld, G. 123
Soo-Hoo, T. S. 2165
Sorrell, D. F. 1931
Sorrell, T. 459
Sorsa, M. 1608
South, D. A. 2603
Southern, L. L. 789, 2346
Southorn, P. A. 2044
Southwick, G. J. 115
Souza, E. M. de 1998
Sovijärvi, A. R. A. 2261
Soyka, J. P. 1419, 1420
Spagna, P. M. 1425
Spagnuolo, P. J. 2516
Spalla, C. 2886
Spalla, R. 1966
Spangenberg, R. 2254
Sparke, B. 2117
Sparks, A. K. 672
Spector, S. L. 686
Speer, M. E. 1282
Speert, D. P. 2028
Speller, D. C. E. 995, 1000, 1001
Spencer, H. 2117
Spencer, W. H. 621
Spicher, G. 2890
Spickard, A. 1067
Spiecker, R. 2019
Spinola, S. M. 2511
Spittel, J. A., Jr. 390
Spitzbart, H. 1337
Špliňo, M. 527
Springer, J. P. 916
Sprott, M. S. 2100
Sprouse, R. F. 1707, 2182
Spudich, J. A. 987
Squier, C. A. 491
Sreenivasamurthy, V. 756
Srinivasan S. 1356
Sripathomswat, N. 2361
Sritulanondha, S. 1407
Srivastava, A. K. 2253
Srivastava, G. C. 1430
Srivastava, O. P. 72, 1415, 1895, 2520
Srivastava, R. C. 671, 673, 674, 2253, 2855
Srivastava, V. K. 2905
Stack, M. E. 3037
Stadalnik, R. C. 562, 620, 2153, 2154
Stadler, P. A. 736
Stadniichuk, R. F. 443
Staffeldt, E. E. 992
Staggers, S. 2991
Stahr, M. 2963
Staib, F. 300, 1028, 1036, 1045, 1213, 1646, 1678, 1742, 1940, 1954, 2053, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2373, 2757
Stamets, P. E. 728
Stamm, A. M. 2760
Standard, P. G. 2193
Stanflin, N. 1233
Stankushev, Kh. 974
Stark, A. A. 1564, 1594
Stark, A.-A. 2303
Stark, D. R. 576
Stark, P. 1357
Starke, I. D. 1216
Staunton, J. 3013
Staz, J. 1273
Steckley, S. 2181
Steed, J. R. 482
Steele, C. E. 2657
Steele, E. E. 2870
Stefanini, A. 1958
Steffen, J. 1954
Steinberg, M. E. 389
Steinfeld, A. S. 1305
Steltz, M. 1779
Stendardi, L. 2862
Stenderup, A. 498, 1636
Stenius-Aarniala, B. 684
Stepanov, N. V. 1820
Stepanova, Zh. V. 1136, 1904, 2546
Stephens, H. D. 436
Štěrba, J. 2778
Stetkiewicz, J. 1472
Stetler, D. A. 586
Stettendorf, S. 421
Stevens, D. A. 50, 62, 561, 596, 605, 646, 1770, 1772, 1775, 1787, 1791, 2195, 2603, 2781, 2788, 2813, 2814
Stevens, D. L. 611
Stewart, G. 2999
Stewart, G. A. 2503
Stewart, J. L. 1060
Stewart, M. G. 2348
Stewart, S. J. 2489
Steyn, P. S. 1626
Stiehm, E. R. 1269, 1990, 2065
Stier, B. 182
Stijve, T. 1465, 1466
Stirpe, F. 2989
Stock-Horsthuis, M. 91
Stockdale, P. M. 6
Stoewsand, G. S. 1477
Stoichev, I. I. 762
Stojković-Atanacković, M. 1437, 2857
Stolinsky, D. C. 1955
Stoloff, L. 774, 868, 1493, 1552, 1560, 2960, 2968
Stoltz, D. R. 973
Stone, H. H. 1945
Stora, C. 819, 2374
Størmer, F. C. 901
Stortini, R. 2819
Story, D. L. 1510
Stott, W. T. 1523
Stowater, J. L. 557
Strandtmann, M. von 2499
Straughn, A. B. 2575
Straus, S. E. 574, 2768
Strazielle, L. 23
Strazzullo, E. 2608
Strebelle, P. 1309
Středová, M. 1474
Strehlke, P. 1082
Strieder, D. J. 2620
Stringfellow, A. C. 1550
Strobel, M. 2547, 2607
Stroh, R. C. 2870
Stropes, L. 1839
Štros, K. 206
Stroud, R. K. 2190
Stroud, R. M. 2181
Stuart, B. P. 3023
Stubblefield, R. D. 870, 871
Stuewe, B. R. 2847
Stullman, W. S. 2042
Stulz, P. 2040
Stumm, C. 1351
Stupenko, L. N. 1389
Sturrock, R. D. 593
Stutz, P. L. 736
Stylianea, A. 1968
Su, J. 2569
Suárez Fernández, G. 769
Suárez-Fernández, G. 888, 2868
Suarez, G. 696, 707, 2375, 2902
Subban, S. A. 189
Subbuswamy, S. G. 593
Subramanian, S. 629, 1142, 2213
Subramanian, T. 1579
Sud, I. J. 59, 2470
Sudarić, F. 2623, 2675
Sugarman, B. 1291
Sugawara, I. 1967
Suh, B. 2240
Suh, M. J. 893
Sulaeman, J. R. 1025
Suleĭmanov, K. G. 1342
Sulimanović, D. 667
Sullivan, B. A. 494
Sullivan, J. F. 1876
Sullivan, P. 2654
Sullivan, P. A. 497, 1348, 2743
Summers, P. M. 293
Sun, N. C. 1955
Sun, S. H. 6, 2781, 2789
Sundaram, B. M. 100, 629, 2213
Sundaram, M. 590
Sundaravelu, T. 1142
Suñe, N. 2375
Sung, J. P. 434
Sunwoo, Y. C. 2016
Suprun, H. 2617
Sur, B. 1118, 1855, 1856
Surfus, J. E. 2863
Suryavanshi, B. D. 331
Suschka, C. 655, 1421
Suseelan, A. V. 2826
Susilo, J. 1025
Sutcliffe, M. C. 2183
Sutherland, G. E. 2221
Sutton, J. C. 950, 3016
Suzuki, J. 1048
Suzuki, M. 1604, 1643
Suzuki, R. 1339
Suzuki, S. 1580
Suzuki, T. 1601
Svensson, E. 669
Sventoro, P. 1581
Svirsky-Fein, S. 1680
Svoboda, A. 2074
Swann, G. F. 1075
Swanson, S. P. 963, 1607, 2421, 3031
Swartz, M. N. 53
Sweeney, A. W. 664
Sworn, M. J. 1278
Sydnor, J. B. 1215
Sylvest, B. 2537
Sylwester, D. L. 1444
Symington, I. S. 2270
Symoens, J. 1793
Sypherd, P. S. 1400
Syrtsov, V. K. 249
Syverson, R. E. 2106
Szabó, É. 462
Szaniszlo, P. J. 1206
Szargel, R. 2002
Szarmach, H. 1277
Szathmáry, C. 777
Szczech, G. M. 2389
Széky, A. 942, 943, 2410
Szendzikowski, S. 1472
Szklarek, D. 2729
Szurgent, J. 2598
Szyfelbein, W. M. 510
Szyfres, B. 3
Szyguła, M. 2319
Szymańska, D. 1951
Tabart, J. 690
Tabata, M. 238
Taber, R. A. 2432
Taber, W. A. 1059
Tabuki, T. 78
Tačeva, J. 2273
Taddonio, R. F. 1405
Tadokoro, I. 1055
Taguchi, M. 1047, 1644
Taha, B. H. 1387
Taha, M. 237
Tai, S.-L. 2676
Taibao, W. 190
Taisinger, J. 2298
Tajahmady, T. 1126

Tajima, K. 666
Takabashi, S. 1610
Takagi, M. 1611
Takagi, S. 1244
Takahashi, H. 1241, 1253, 1256
Takahashi, K. 1100
Takahashi, N. 2463
Takahashi, Y. 1257
Takahashy, N. 1372
Takamiya, H. 1698, 1704
Takashio, M. 1061
Takatori, K. 233, 850, 1157, 1196, 2425, 2563
Takeda, F. de A. 2197
Takeda, T. 262
Takemoto, T. 1254
Takeo, K. 1010
Takeuchi, T. 103
Takitani, S. 1604
Takiuchi, I. 1912
Takizawa, K. 266, 1922
Takizawa, Y. 1475
Talhari, S. 1394
Tally, J. F. 2185
Talmassons, G. 1073
Talwar, P. 135, 289, 1141, 2228, 2553
Tamachi, H. 2222
Tamarisho, K. 2948
Tamura, R. 1475
Tan, T. 2746
Tanaka, A. 1019
Tanaka, I. 233
Tanaka, N. 1584
Tanda, S. 740, 744, 745
Tandon, R. N. 72
Tang, W. 1498
Tang, Y. J. 2136
Tani, K. 524
Taniguchi, K. 241
Tanini, R. 381
Tannock, G. W. 542
Tano, Y. 2454, 2830
Tapia, M. O. 2334
Tapper-Jones, L. M. 2651
Tarala, R. A. 507
Tarantino, F. 1133
Tarr, K. H. 1993
Tartof, D. 1331
Tashiro, F. 1663
Tashkin, D. P. 303
Tatsumi, N. 1464
Tatsuno, T. 965, 3033
Tausch, I. 1179
Tayebi, J. 2354
Taylor, A. 1985, 3041
Taylor, I. E. P. 2769
Taylor, M. L. 582, 1695
Teare, E. L. 140
Teer, P. A. 2175
Teerlink, T. 2486
Tegaccia, T. 1684
Teirstein, A. S. 613
Telander, R. L. 2204
Tellefson, L. M. 2104
Tenenberg, D. J. 302
Tenorio, V. 338
Teoh, S. K. 428
Terao, K. 1578
Terek, Y. 1353
Tereshin, I. M. 90, 451, 1314
Terho, E. O. 679, 2271
Terruzzi, V. 2012
Terry, S. I. 2117
Teshima, H. 1959
Teske, J. H. 2171
Tesseraud, E. 1126
Teuber, M. 1582, 2890
Tewari, G. M. 2956, 2957
Tewari, R. P. 1693, 1694
Tewksbury, D. A. 2268
Texier, L. 354
Thabrew, I. 2326
Thabrew, M. I. 2982
Thaler, M. M. 2654
Thalmann, A. 2415
Thambiah, A. S. 185, 189, 1143, 1285, 1872, 1889, 1937
Thammayya, A. 581
Than, K. M. 652
Thasnakorn, P. 2361
Thean, J. E. 872
Theodore, F. H. 1412
Thestrup-Pedersen, K. 498
Thevenin, M. 1459
Thiagarajan, R. 1641
Thianprasit, M. 195
Thiele, E. 2265
Thienpont, D. 232, 1776, 1804
Thiermann, A. B. 22
Thind, I. S. 2438
Thirumalaikolundusubramanian, P. 1641
Thiruneelakantan, K. 629
Thomas, C. J. 1273
Thomas, J. 1271
Thomas, K. R. 2634
Thomas, M. 2793
Thomas, R. 1960
Thomen, L. E. 2935
Thompson, A. J. 125
Thompson, D. L. 2355
Thompson, J. 397
Thompson, J. L. 436
Thompson, R. L. 390, 535
Thompson, T. R. 382, 2028, 2029
Thompson, W. L. 82
Thomsen, K. 272
Thomson, V. E. 1569
Thomssen, R. 455
Thonart, P. 749
Thörnqvist, T. 1449
Thorpe, C. 2372
Thorpe, C. W. 1590
Thrum, H. 2498
Thumer, J. 1988
Thurlow, P. M. 879
Thürmer, H. 2278
Thurner, J. 1669, 1991
Thurston, J. R. 826, 1486, 1508, 1662, 2302
Ti, J.-S. 1305
Tierstein, A. S. 2611
Tietze, V. 402
Tikhonova, Yu. N. 2541
Tilga, V. 2523
Tiller, F. W. 402, 1069
Tillman, D. B. 9
Timár, I. 2410
Timofeeva, E. D. 239, 1901, 2541
Ting, A. 1235
Tipler, L. S. 156
Tipple, M. A. 2843
Tishchenko, E. I. 443
Titche, L. L. 312
Titus, J. L. 394
Tobin, K. D. 986
Todaro, F. 215, 216, 699
Tofte, R. W. 2522
Tokunaga, J. 485, 1011, 1012, 1719
Tokunaga, M. 1011, 1012, 1719
Tolle, A. 2940
Toma, E. 2164
Tomaierová, V. 2707
Tomás, M. J. E. 700
Tomashefski, J. F., Jr. 2205, 2664
Tomasini, C. 1172
Tomatis, L. 2308
Tomford, J. W. 2205
Tomilin, A. G. 1883
Tomizawa, T. 650
Tompak, B. 2053
Tomšíková, A. 7, 1064, 1650, 2707, 2864
Ton, C. C. T. 2945
Tonnel, A. B. 2085
Tønnesen, F. 2877
Toogood, H. J. 357
Toppozada, M. 2023
Toriello, C. 632, 1710
Török, E. 1131
Török, I. 1131
Torre Mendoza, C. de la 1884
Torres-Bauzá, L. J. 1333
Torres, J. 2375
Torres Jimenez, C. 14
Torres, R. J. R. 1405
Toscon, Z. 237
Toshitani, S. 1242
Tostain, J. 2512
Toth, B. 718, 1461
Touboulic, J. 2831
Touchard, P. 2285
Towers, G. H. N. 69
Townsend, J. M. 914, 1594
Toyama, Y. 988
Traça, M. C. 212
Traczyk, K. 1957
Tran-Ky, K. 2013
Traore, F. 295
Trape, J. 1928
Travassos, L. R. 1411, 2214
Travniček, M. 1500
Traxler, P. 1816
Traynor, R. 1106
Trenholm, H. L. 1602, 3020
Tret'yakova, T. F. 1180
Treuhaft, M. W. 2267
Trheebilcok P., E. 625
Tribe, D. E. 1591
Tribe, G. W. 2786
Triboulet, F. 2615
Tricarico, L. 490
Trigari, G. 2994, 2995
Trigo, F. 319
Trigo, F. J. 320, 1969
Trigo, T. F. 338
Trillaud, J. M. 2512
Tripathi, B. J. 648
Tripathi, R. C. 648
Tripathi, V. D. 1895
Tripathy, S. B. 1926
Trishnananda, M. 2506
Trivedi, L. S. 345
Trofimova, T. I. 342
Trojanowska, M. 2291
Tromp, T. F. J. 51
Tronchin, G. 1703, 2734
Trotter, J. T. 2874
Trucksess, M. W. 1560, 2960, 2968
Truelove, E. L. 1275, 1999
Trufanova, V. A. 957, 958, 3025, 3029
Truhant, R. 1459
Trumbull, M. L. 2194
Truppmann, E. S. 1263
Truszczyński, M. 771
Trzebińska-Korniszewska, A. 1951
Tsai, W. Y. J. 2975, 2976
Tsalkalamanidze, A. Z. 1820
Tschen, E. H. 221
Tscherter, H. 736
Tschirch, W. 1226
Tschubel, K. 1070
Tsilticlis, C. 2025
Tsinberg, M. B. 1342
Tsubura, E. 1241, 1253
Tsuchiya, K. 364
Tsuchiya, T. 1039, 1047, 1245, 1644
Tsuda, M. 238
Tsuji, K. 452
Tsukahara, T. 1983
Tsukamura, M. 137
Tsuruta, O. 837
Tsyganov, V. A. 2496
Tuason, M. A. 2942
Tuazon, C. U. 539, 2827
Tuck, S. 1306
Tuculet, M. 2557, 2605
Tuculet, M. A. 1788
Tuculet, M. de los A. 2066
Tudor, G. D. 3040
Tuite, J. 1484
Tukiainen, H. 679
Tuliszewski, R. M. 379
Tully, R. J. 313
Tulpule, P. G. 1659, 2980
Tuntivanich, P. 662
Turanova, E. N. 370
Turner, A. 2473
Turner, K. J. 2503, 2554
Turner, L. K. 721
Turner, M. 1542
Turner, M. W. 2502
Turner-Warwick, M. 108, 2262
Turovetzky, A. 2819
Turriani, N. 1684
Turton, C. W. G. 2262
Tüzün, Y. 183
Tveten, L. 2450
Tyagi, S. C. 220
Tyler, D. E. 2247
Tyrer, M. J. 550
Uchida, K. 1034
Uchiyama, S. 3004
Udagawa, S.-I. 913
Udaka, S. 544
Ueda, T. 2125
Uehira, K. 1010
Uemiya, M. 150
Uemura, T. 1244
Ueno, I. 1665
Ueno, Y. 966, 1609, 1614, 1663, 2419
Uesaka, I. 1010, 1029
Ueshima, M. 66
Uetsuka, A. 1009, 1700, 2048
Ulrich, J. A. 221
Ulvund, M. J. 2296
Uma, A. 1641
Umenai, T. 412
Umezawa, H. 103
Uminski, J. 2259
Unestam, T. 669, 1431, 1433, 1438, 1439
Unger, P. D. 2915
Unger, U. 2264
Upadhyay, M. P. 2482
Updegraff, W. R. 1419, 1420
Uppal, T. B. 1201
Urabe, H. 1043, 1242, 1677, 1730
Urabe, K. 1246
Uraih, N. 860
Urba, W. J. 520
Urh, J. 733
Urvoy, M. 1214
Usmen, I. 1353
Ustimenko, A. N. 323
Utz, J. 2188
Utz, J. P. 1770, 1786
Uwaifo, A. O. 2381, 2385
Vadez, R. 456
Våg, T. 2296
Vago, C. 2439
Vaida, O. 1134
Valdez, H. 318
Valdimarsson, H. 2064, 2080
Valenti, A. 2091
Valentová, M. 2020
Valiraki, S. 2025
Val'kov, B. G. 584, 2807
Vallee, B. 1214
Vallotton, W. W. 2837
Valls, A. 349
Valta, R. 679
Vanbreuseghem, R. 203, 204, 1061
Vancina, S. 1125
Vanden Berghe, D. A. 442
Vandeputte, E. 429
Vaneyas, A. 1787
Vannini, G. L. 2480, 2587
Vanselow, H. 377
Ványi, A. 942, 943, 2410
Váradyová, M. 1121
Vardinon, N. 1323
Varella, A. L. B. 1373
Varelli, G. 2077
Vargas F., J. 545
Vargas, J. 203, 204
Varkey, B. 589
Varner, A. 2991
Varona Ayala, E. de 2174
Varsavsky, E. 2317
Varshney, J. L. 330, 1987
Vartiainen, E. 1304
Vasic, V. 1301
Vastine, D. W. 1414
Vaszilková, A. 2360
Vatopoulou, T. 1130
Vázquez, G. J. 1840
Vázquez, O. A. 338
Veil, L. B. 2280
Velasco-Castrejón, O. 556
Velegraki, A. 1165, 1300
Velegrakis, A. 2071
Velluti, G. 592
Vengušt, A. 1597
Venkataraman, S. 236
Venkatasubbu, V. S. 236

Venkitasubramanian, T. A. 820, 887, 892
Venter, L. 16
Ventura, M. H. 2010
Verger, G. 2595
Vermeil, C. 1287, 2815
Vernes, A. 1645, 1647, 1703
Vernon, D. R. H. 304
Verona, O. 492
Verstraeten, W. 127
Vesconi, S. 1460, 2288
Veselá, D. 3008
Veselský, J. 1470, 2284
Veselý, D. 2324, 3008
Vesonder, R. F. 961, 968, 2896, 3024
Vey, A. 1440, 2439
Vida, L. 777
Vidal, G. 2559
Vigil, F. J. 1930
Vignalli, M. 421
Viktorinová, M. 1893
Vilardell, F. 2881
Vilaseca, J. 725
Villa, V. D. 992
Villamar, V. M. 654
Villaneuva, J. R. 95
Villani, A. 2077
Villar Galán, J. L. 141
Vining, L. C. 1059
Vinken, P. J. 2450
Vinnett, C. H. 880
Viola, F. 43
Vir, D. 1506
Virella, G. 461, 471
Virina, A. M. 1314
Vismara, E. 310
Vismer, H. F. 2825
Vissani, P. M. 490
Visser, J. N. 91
Vlček, M. 2778
Vleggaar, R. 1626
Vlietinck, A. J. 442
Voegtle-Junkert, U. 1640
Vogel, F. S. 2283
Vogel, G. 716
Vogel, H. 2674
Vogel, K. 325, 1972
Vogt, A. 1704
Voigt, M. N. 2918
Voigt, R. 1954
Voisin, C. 2085
Volkmer, M. 2579
Volkova, R. A. 2505
Volotko, I. I. 2507
Volz, P. A. 540, 1349
Vora, V. C. 2894, 2899
Voronina, V. N. 2111
Voskresenskaya, G. A. 370
Vosmik, F. 1124
Vospernik, P. 1597
Vossoghi, M. 2466
Votrubova, V. 2259
Vries, G. A. de 1716
Vries, H. de 51
Vries-Hospers, H. G. de 93, 2703
Vulcan, V. 265
Vygovskaya, T. L. 2662
Vylyagzhanin, A. F. 2854
Vyskočil, J. 2273
Waaij, D. Van der 93, 2703
Wada, K. 2883
Wada, Y. 1464
Wadström, T. 2302, 2322, 2388
Wagener, R. E. 936
Wagner, G. E. 1217, 1731
Wagner, N. J. 1668
Wagner, R. S. 1176
Waibel, J. 2356, 2890
Waibel, P. E. 807, 2423
Wain, W. H. 1728, 2628
Waitz, J. A. 224
Walbaum, S. 493, 1352, 1703
Walczak, J. 1957
Wald, B. R. 2668
Wald, P. 2668
Walde, I. 517
Wales, J. H. 2338
Walesby, R. K. 1841
Walker, D. H. 538, 618, 2848
Walker, D. M. 1272, 2651
Walker, E. A. 1561
Walker, E. M., Jr. 2837
Walker, S. 2991
Wallace, M. 2142
Wallace, S. R. 983
Wallen, L. L. 1588
Wallenstein, G. 2278
Waller, W. 2038
Wallin, J. R. 833, 2357
Walów, B. 1497, 2566
Walser, M. M. 969
Walsh, T. E. 1370
Walsh, T. J. 1071, 2039
Walter, K. 1741
Walter, R. M., Jr. 2782
Waltersdorff, R. L. 2171
Walther, R. R. 201, 1294
Waltking, A. E. 861
Wang, J. L. F. 2632
Wang, M. 783, 784
Wang, M. Y. 2320
Wang, T.-C. V. 896, 1562
Wang, Y. 784
Wang, Y. L. 2320
Wang, Z. 2569
Wanner, M. 1447
Waraich, M. K. 1228
Ward, P. A. 2613
Ware, G. M. 1590
Warhurst, D. C. 1089
Warner, R. 1602
Warner, R. M. 3020
Warnet, J.-M. 1459
Warnock, D. W. 1980, 2473
Warraich, M. K. 2068
Warren, M. F. 1501, 1574, 2393
Warth, P. 1265
Washburn, K. W. 793, 796, 797, 803, 805, 2336, 2919
Washington, J. A., II. 390
Wasserman, S. I. 509
Wassilew, S. W. 194
Wasti, S. S. 1426
Wat, C.-K. 69
Watanabe, A. 1601
Watanabe, K. 1042, 1221
Watanabe, S. 549, 1211, 1859, 1910, 2574, 2589
Waterhouse, G. 571, 1385
Watling, R. 2885
Watson, J. G. 2143
Watson, K. 546
Watson, R. D. 737
Wattre, P. 2085
Watts, C. 313
Waugh, R. A. 2166
Wauke, T. 854, 2318
Wayman, F. 422
Weaver, G. 2414
Weaver, G. A. 945, 946, 1607, 2422
Weavers, E. D. 1113
Weber, P. A. 2203
Weber, T. 1460, 2281
Webster, R. G., Jr. 621
Weekley, L. B. 813
Weeks, B. A. 2089
Weenink, H. R. 2450
Wegner, A. 1577
Wegner, R. 1026
Wehner, F. C. 1507
Wei, C.-I. 884
Wei, D.-L. 2353
Wei, R.-D. 2353, 2370, 2380, 2969
Wei, R. P. 2371
Weidekamm, E. 2493
Weigl, E. 268, 1119, 1194
Weigl, I. 383
Weigt, U. 655
Weilbaecher, D. G. 394
Weiner, M. 18
Weiner, M. H. 334, 1709
Weinstein, L. 2758
Weintraub, M. 503
Weisbroth, S. H. 1760
Weisleder, D. 907
Weiss, G. 867
Weiss, H. D. 510
Weiss, J. 2538
Weitzman, I. 615, 628, 1724
Welch, A. M. 2986
Weller, P. H. 1982
Wellington, E. M. H. 156
Wells, I. 2859
Wells, J. 378
Wells, M. M. 2033
Wells, R. S. 71, 1783
Welsh, O. 1778, 1790
Welshman, M. D. 2786
Wenglar, M. 1338
Werchan, D. 2492
Werling, K. 577, 2203
Wermter, R. 2416
Werth, A. 2105
Wesel, S. 1309, 2688
Wessely, Z. 2578
West, B. C. 2774, 2842
West, C. E. 2325
West, C. S. 1815
Westman, K. 1441
Wettlaufer, J. N. 506
Whalen, S. A. 2102
Wheat, L. J. 2797
Wheat, R. W. 2226
Wheeler, D. E. 2727
Wheeler, M. S. 2848
Wheeler, P. R. 1332, 2732
Whelan, W. L. 2730
Whidden, M. P. 781
Whitaker, T. B. 865, 1553, 2970
White, A. 1839
White, D. G. 3022
White, E. 1225
White, E. P. 931
White, F. H. 668, 2736
White, G. M. 2944
White, H. St. J. 2172
White, J. S. 2978, 2990
White, M. W. 1766
White, R. W. 541
Whittlesey, D. 2205
Wicker, L. S. 520
Wicklow, D. 1592
Wicklow, D. T. 1540, 2965, 3005
Wickre, C. G. 2167
Wide, L. 684
Widholm, O. 1304
Widstrom, N. W. 845, 885, 1542, 2971
Wieder, S. 575
Wiegmann, T. B. 2847
Wienert, V. 2585
Wiernik, P. H. 1812
Wierzbicka, D. 391
Wihlm, J.-M. 307
Wilber, R. B. 1384
Wilborn, W. H. 2650
Wilcock, B. 3016
Wilkinson, G. T. 515
Wilkinson, K. P. 476
Willard, P. A. 2626
Willemsens, G. 70, 2063
Williams, D. M. 68, 1774, 2179
Williams, J. E. 2193
Williams, K. O. 2668
Williams, P. 1453
Williams, P. L. 561
Williams, S. T. 156
Williams, T. W. 504
Williams, W. L. 925, 933, 979
Wilner, H. I. 2834
Wilson, D. M. 872, 885, 2971
Wilson, E. V. 1232
Wilson, M. R. 2631
Wilson, W. B. 622
Wilson, W. R. 390
Wimberly, H. C. 1477
Winblad, B. 2588
Wing, E. J. 2532
Wingard, J. R. 416, 2032
Wingfield, H. J. 71, 1783
Winkelstein, J. A. 2178
Winkler, A. 1668
Winkler, C. F. 2110
Winkler, T. 2431
Winston, D. J. 1400
Winterlin, W. 866, 2966
Winther, P. 2391
Wise, G. J. 426
Wiseman, D. W. 2977
Wissler, J. C. 2865
Witek, R. 369, 2566
Witlock, D. R. 2920
Witt, S. 2500
Witz, J.-P. 307
Witzel, D. A. 933
Witzleben, E. von 1708
Wogan, G. N. 1510, 1534, 1564, 1583, 1594, 2337, 2343, 2344, 2927
Wohlgemuth, K. 1589
Wold, L. E. 528
Wolf, R. E. 466
Wolfson, N. 2058
Woller, R. 2890
Wolter, R. 2311
Wong, Z. A. 827
Woo, W. S. 2070
Wood, E. N. 923
Wood, M. G. 1187, 1188
Wood, P. McR. 983, 984
Wood, P. R. 94
Woodgyer, A. J. 1711
Woods, W. G. 573
World Health Organization 748
Wossooghi, J. 2466
Wray, B. B. 2504, 2914, 2915
Wright, B. A. 2001
Wright, C. D. 2715
Wright, D. M. 512
Wright, J. L. W. 649
Wright, V. F. 1516
Wroclawski, E. L. 1789, 2478
Wroński, A. 1277
Wu, F.-M. 873
Wu, J. L. 821
Wu, S. 297, 2576
Wu, S.-X. 2215
Wu, Z. 2569
Wuhib, E. 2887
Wulkow, R. 1028
Wuntch, R. 227
Wyand, D. S. 2124
Wyatt, R. 2999
Wyatt, R. D. 792, 793, 795, 796, 797, 798, 802, 803, 805, 807, 980, 1489, 2335, 2336, 2918, 2919, 2920
Wyatt, R. W. 2329
Wybel, R. 1930
Wyk, C. W. Van 1273
Wyk, J. Van 16
Wyler, D. J. 509
Wyler, R. 65
Wyman, M. 577
Xie, C. 2568
Ximénez, C. 1691, 1710
Xinhua, J. 218
Yablochnik, L. M. 1191
Yadamsurèn, T. 196
Yadgiri, B. 2921
Yadomae, T. 1189
Yagen, B. 1616, 3026
Yagi, S. 2454
Yakovleva, E. P. 2496
Yalaburgi, S. B. 513
Yam, L. T. 2110
Yam, P. 561
Yamada, H. 570
Yamada, T. 263
Yamada, Y. 1016
Yamaguchi, H. 60, 64, 1021, 1034, 1052, 1054, 1653, 1734
Yamamoto, M. 102
Yamamoto, S. 1013, 2097
Yamamura, M. 452, 2080
Yamamura, Y. 150
Yamasaki, Y. 66
Yamauchi, A. 412
Yamazaki, M. 775, 1047, 1580, 1596
Yamura, T. 2097
Yanagawa, S. 1019
Yang, C.-H. 873
Yang, D. 1408
Yang, G. 1665
Yang, G. C. 2916
Yannuzzi, L. A. 2667
Yano, I. 2524
Yap, S. 2037
Yaqub, M. 2351
Yarchoan, R. 1289

Yarmol'chuk, G. M. 2495
Yarrow, D. 2447
Yarzábal, L. 1397, 2200, 2822, 2823
Yarzabal, L. A. 606
Yashkova, G. N. 370
Yassur, Y. 2792
Yates, A. J. 551
Yazdani, S. 2466
Yee, M. H. 831
Yen, C. C. 799
Yeo, S. G. 1879
Yin, C. Y. 494, 497
Yin, S.-J. 828
Ylimäki, A. 767
Ylla Catala, G. A. 888
Yo Le Sian, A. 429
Yogev, R. 136
Yokata, K. 1239
Yokota, K. 327, 340, 341
Yokota, T. 2740
Yokoyama, I. 1254
Yonezawa, Y. 1038
Yoo, K. H. 704
Yoo, T. J. 691
Yoon, C. S. 542
Yoon, N. A. 129
Yoshida, N. 1013
Yoshida, O. 1584
Yoshifuji, T. 241
Yoshihira, K. 913, 3038
Yoshimizu, M. 666
Yoshimura, K. 1700
Yoshinoya, S. 1375
Yoshizawa, T. 963, 1612, 2421, 3031
Young, E. E. 732
Young, E. J. 504
Young, L. G. 2896, 3016
Young, L. S. 332
Young, N. A. 2166
Young, R. 1529
Young, R. F. 1392
Young, V. M. 42
Younger, B. 2217
Yousef, A. E. 1551
Yousefzadeh, D. 1286
Yozama, K. 2858
Ythia, M. 184
Yu, B. 1336
Yu, R. 281, 2223
Yu, V. L. 1217
Yui, Y. 335
Yumino, K. 2425
Yunginger, J. W. 693
Yusof, D. 2165
Yusof, K. 428
Yutskovskiĭ, A. D. 2542
Zaba, A. 2566
Zabel, M. 1737
Zafranis, A. 551
Zaias, N. 2700
Zaĭchenko, A. M. 991, 1620
Zajac, J. 2018
Zajac, W. 1277
Zaki, D. 75
Zaki, M. M. 1896
Zalar, G. L. 201
Zalashka, M. V. 2739
Zambettakis, C. 849
Zambrini, A. V. 932
Žampachová, I. 166
Zanca, A. 1172
Zanoni, A. 2638
Zapater, R. C. 1058, 1681
Zaporozhets, V. K. 2653
Zare, R. N. 1603
Zaror, L. 1818, 1924, 2597, 2846
Zavala-Valázquez, J. 2189
Zavázal, V. 1064, 2864
Zawirska, B. 815, 816
Zazgornik, J. 1988
Zeiss, C. R. 2267
Zeitoun, N. 2702
Zeller, D. J. 528
Zemek, J. 1092
Zenoble, R. 1368
Zerling, W. 2465
Zettl, K. 1422
Zhang, J. 2569
Zhang, M. 1409
Zhao, Y. 2569
Ziak, F. 2018
Ziefer, A. 1929
Ziegenhagen, E. 2397
Ziegler, H. 1179
Ziegler, K. 2280
Zielinski, J. 105, 2498
Ziemianski, M. C. 1383
Zileeva, S. A. 2541
Ziliotto Júnior, A. 2197
Zimmer, B. L. 2141
Zimmerli, B. 875
Zimmermann, E. E. 1822
Zingsheim, M. 1129
Zinn, K. M. 2667
Zissis, N. P. 439
Zlatkis, A. 2907
Zlotnik, H. 1210
Zlupko, G. M. 505
Zocher, R. 735
Zorn, E. L. 2041
Zotova, L. A. 2790
Zsolnai, T. 52, 2469
Zubair, M. U. 1807
Zuber, M. S. 839, 1542, 2355
Zuberi, S. J. 2340
Zubik-Pielka, E. 173
Zubrický, P. 1500
Zucchetti, M. 722
Zuev, V. P. 1836
Žust, J. 1597
Zuxia, G. 634
Zweifel, U. 788, 817
Zweig, K. 1815

SUBJECT INDEX

***Absidia* on man**
in, Germany (E.) 2207
affecting, lungs 2207
associated with, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2207
***Absidia* on soybean,** in, France 770
A. corymbifera
ecology 1631
effect of
human serum 2836
plant extracts 67
immunology, antigens 1649
***A. corymbifera* in hatcheries,** in, India 2627
***A. corymbifera* on cattle**
in, Irish Republic 1423
abortion 1423
***A. corymbifera* on man,** in, USA 2828
***A. corymbifera* on reindeer,** in, USA 2209
Acetylsalicylanilides, antifungal activity 54
***Achlya* in water,** control, UV light 666
***Achlya* on fish,** account (Sh) 1437
***Achlya* on salmon,** in, Japan 1436
***A. americana* on fish**
in, India 2853
experimental infection 2853
A. flagellata, effect of, various antifungal agents 673
Acremonium
effect of
dehydrometine 1896
ultraviolet light + 8-methoxypsoralen 1913
***Acremonium* in air**
in
India (hospital) 1641
Israel (hospital) 1642
Puerto Rico 701
***Acremonium* on contact lens,** in, USA 648
***Acremonium* on man**
in
Australia 2555
China 658
USA 645
affecting
eyes 645
face 658
nails 2555
Acridine derivatives, effect on, *Aspergillus* 48
Acriflavin, effect on, *Aphanomyces astaci* 1433
Actinomadura, taxonomy 296
A. madurae, immunology, antigenic relationships 2525
***A. madurae* in soil**
in
Italy 2459
Mexico 149
***A. madurae* on man**
in
Argentina 2605
Bulgaria 1934
India 1937, 2604
W. Africa 1744
mycetoma 1934, 1937
therapy, tetracycline 1937
***A. pelletieri* on man**
in
India 292, 2604, 2606
Senegal 2607
W. Africa 1744
mycetoma 292
therapy 2607
***Actinomyces* on cattle**
in, USSR 1820
therapy, ultrasound 1820
***Actinomyces* on man**
in
Australia 126, 1831
Canada 2517
Czechoslovakia 1827
Denmark 1105
Japan 1679
Poland 1829
S. Africa 122
Thailand 2506
UK 1106
USA 2513
***Actinomyces* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
USSR 117, 1821, 1836, 2509, 2510, 2515
affecting
children 125, 2509
gallbladder 2513
gastrointestinal tract 2517
kidneys 1829
liver 2513, 2515
lungs 125
lymph nodes 1836
spleen 2515
uterus 126, 1827
associated with
changes in metabolism 117
Crohn's disease 2517
fracture of jaw 2510
intrauterine device 122, 124, 126, 1106, 1827, 1831
cervicofacial 117, 1104, 1105, 1822, 2506, 2510
diagnosis, lymphography 1836
isolation, from cervix 1106
review 1104
therapy, hyperbaric oxygen 1821
***A. bovis* on pig,** in, Brazil 2518
***A. israelii* on man**
in
Australia 114
France 2512
India 118, 2514
Iran 116
Italy 1832
Sweden 1823
Switzerland 1824, 2508
Thailand 2453
USA 115, 119, 121, 1828, 1830, 2511, 2516
affecting
abdomen 2514
bones 115
brain 1832, 2514
chest wall 2512
children 2512
feet 118
hands 115
joints 116
kidneys 2514
lachrymal ducts 114
lungs 118, 119, 1823, 1824, 1826, 1828, 2511, 2514
mediastinum 2511
pelvis 1828, 2516
perianal region 2508
rectum 2516
tonsils 118
vagina 1830
associated with
intrauterine device 121, 1828, 1830, 2516
tuberculosis 1826
cervicofacial 1832, 2514
immunology, fluorescent antibody test 1830
mycetoma 118
A. levoris, levorin production 2496
***A. meyeri* on man**
in, USA 123
affecting, bones 123
A. naeslundii
adsorption to saliva-treated hydroxyapatite surfaces 1838
attachment to human buccal epithelial cells 1107
***A. naeslundii* on man**
in, USA 1830
affecting, vagina 1830
***A. odontolyticus* on man**
in, UK 120
affecting, brain 120
A. viscosus
adsorption to saliva-treated hydroxyapatite surfaces 1838
biochemistry, cell walls 132
colonization of oral surfaces 131
effect of, fluorides 129
immunology
antigens 132, 1833, 1835
Actinomyces viscosus *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
polyclonal B-lymphocyte response 1834
physiology, carbon dioxide metabolism 1837
polyclonal activator in cell walls 130
***A. viscosus* on dog**
in, Belgium 127
disseminated infection 127
***A. viscosus* on man**
in, USA 151, 1825
affecting, lungs 1825
immunology, lymphocyte blastogenic response during pregnancy 151
***A. viscosus* on mouse,** immunology 130
***A. viscosus* on rat,** immunology, immunization causing enhanced smooth surface caries 128
Actinomycetes, taxonomy 296
Actinomycetes on cattle, in, USSR 2507
Actinomycetes on fodder, in, USSR 2507
Actinomycetes, thermophilic, in humidifiers, in, USA 697
Actinomycetes, thermophilic, on man, immunology, allergy 2862
Actinomycin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 423
Aculeacin A, effect on, *Schizosaccharomyces pombe* 2497
Adamantyl urea derivatives, antifungal activity 74
Adhesive dressing, *Rhizopus* 615
Aflatoxicol, production by, lung cells *in vitro* 2982
Aflatoxicol poisoning trout, experimental study 2338
Aflatoxin
acceptable levels 2904
activation by rat hepatocytes *in vitro* 2988
adduct with rat liver DNA 2342
adsorption by activated charcoal 2365
adsorption by asbestos 869, 1555
adsorption by hyphal walls 859
averantin a precursor 882
binding by liver microsomes, inhibition by glutathione S-transferase 894
binding to DNA 2367
biosynthesis 1565
book 2912
carcinogenicity 759, 894, 1510, 1525, 1531, 2303, 2342, 2913, 2986
chapter on 2
control 1494, 1518, 2363, 2366
absorption by clays 2953
benzoic acid derivatives 860
dichlorvos 1549
nisin 1551
plant extracts 2958
review 1552
spices 2364
thymol 2951
conversion to aflatoxinhemisuccinate 2992
degradation by bacteria 2386
detection 1492
fluorescence 2352, 2971
fluorescence microscopy 2374
high-performance liquid chromatography 2372
in liver 2374
minicolumn method 2974
thin layer chromatography 2374
thin-layer chromatography and fluorodensitometry 1512
effect of
butylated hydroxytoluene pretreatment on cytotoxicity 2993
caffeine on activity 2987
cooking 2960
glutathione 2339
metabolic inhibitors 2384
phenolic antioxidants on mutagenicity 2378
steroids 2978
sucrose on production 846
taro on production 2976
zinc on synthesis 2981

Aflatoxin *contd.*
effect on
Bacillus brevis 2381
bacteria, rumen 1491
bee 886
chromosomes 2382
DNA 896
DNA replicon initiation in HeLa cells 2987
DNA synthesis 878
Drosophila 810
Drosophila melanogaster 2376
fibroblasts 891
hamster bone marrow cells 760
hamster cells 1569
hamster cells *in vitro* 2382
human lymphocytes 1569
immunity 1486, 1662, 2302
insects 885
milkweed bug 809
mites 1515
monkey kidney cells *in vitro* 2990
mouse embryo fibroblasts *in vitro* 1562
mouse fibroblasts 2383
organelles from plant roots *in vitro* 2991
plants 1566
polysaccharide formation 1571
pollen germination 1566
rabbit heart and kidney mitochondria 2995
rabbit liver mitochondria 2994
rat hepatocytes *in vitro* 2993
rat liver cells *in vitro* 812, 2339, 2342, 2367, 2384, 2978, 2990
rat peritoneal macrophages 2383
resistance to infection 1662
RNA synthesis 878
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2909
Salmonella typhimurium 1564, 2378, 2385
seed germination 1566
estimation 868, 876
absorption chromatography and spectrofluorometry 2368
check sample programme 1561
densitometric measurement of fluorescence on thin-layer chromatograms 865
high-performance liquid chromatography 862, 2966
high performance thin-layer chromatography 2907
high-pressure liquid chromatography 867, 2370, 2915, 2969
immunoassay 2369
in human tissues 2915
mass spectrometry 875
multi-mycotoxin method 781
silica-gel thin-layer chromatography 2351
thin-layer chromatography 844, 866, 1511, 1554, 1559, 1560, 2968
thin-layer chromatography on rice starch 1513
thin-layer chromatography screening test for cultures 778
factors affecting conversion of B_1 to G_1 895
factors affecting production 846, 856, 873, 877, 881, 892, 893, 895, 2355, 2377, 2939, 2942, 2973, 2977, 2980, 2981, 2983, 2984
genetic control of resistance in *Drosophila melanogaster* 2376
inactivation 1518, 1573
ammonia 857, 863, 864, 1494, 2346
heat 863, 2960
sodium bicarbonate 863
sodium hydroxide 863
UV-irradiation 2959
vitamin A 2985
inhibition of action by flavones 2367
mechanism of action 894, 2322
medium for detection 2965
medium for production 873, 2962
metabolism 2322
by rat intestinal bacteria 1568
reductase properties 1570
metabolism by liver cells *in vitro* 1570, 2379

Aflatoxin *contd.*
metabolism by liver microsomes *in vitro* 2927, 2989
metabolism by lung cells *in vitro* 2982
metabolism by rat hepatic microsomes 884
metabolism by rat liver cells *in vitro* 2979
metabolism by rat liver microsomes *in vitro* 2387
mutagenicity 884, 1564, 1569, 1573, 2303, 2342, 2378, 2382, 2385, 2959, 2985
production by
Aspergillus 1537
A. candidus 2351
A. flavus 775, 811, 833, 839, 846, 848, 850, 852, 856, 859, 860, 883, 889, 893, 897, 1496, 1540, 1541, 2360, 2361, 2364, 2366, 2375, 2900, 2942, 2954, 2958, 2965, 2971, 2981
A. fumigatus 1496
A. nidulans 2351
A. niger 2351
A. parasiticus 811, 839, 846, 851, 860, 877, 880, 881, 882, 887, 890, 892, 895, 897, 1549, 1551, 2351, 2363, 2375, 2377, 2939, 2951, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2973, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2980, 2983, 2984
A. terreus 2361
A. wentii 2351
radio labelling 1558, 2963
reduction to aflatoxicol 1523
regulation 2904
review 1518, 2299, 2323
review (Ja) 754
review of hazards in developing countries 855
round-table discussion 1718
separation 1557, 2972
separation on maize starch thin layer 780
stability of aflatoxin M standard solutions 870
structure 2913
US government report 2321
use of isolated perfused rat liver to study carcinogen-DNA adduct formation 1510
Aflatoxin in almond
in, USA 2356
control, review 1552
Aflatoxin in barley, factors affecting production 2939
Aflatoxin in bean, black, in, Guatemala 1538
Aflatoxin in Brazil nut, control 1494
Aflatoxin in butter, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 871
Aflatoxin in *Capsicum,* control, irradiation 853
Aflatoxin in casein, inactivation, sunlight 2955
Aflatoxin in cheese
in, Australia 1547
estimation, thin-layer chromatography 871
Aflatoxin in citrus pulp, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 844
Aflatoxin in cocoa bean, effect of, caffeine levels on production 2952
Aflatoxin in coconut, factors affecting production 2942
Aflatoxin in coffee
in, Guatemala 1538
incidence 2898
Aflatoxin in cottonseed
in, USA 835, 2941
control, review 1552
detection 1492, 2941
distribution 2941
estimation
high-pressure liquid chromatography 868
thin-layer chromatography 868
inactivation, ammonia 857, 1494
Aflatoxin in eggs, in, USA 1493
Aflatoxin in flax
in, Canada 2362
associated with, flood damage 2362

Aflatoxin in foods
in
Argentina 2317
Australia 836, 1541
Brazil 2948
Bulgaria 2943
Iraq 2937
Mexico 841
UK 1546
USA 840
Zaire 838
control 855, 1494
absorption by clays 2953
gamma irradiation 2954
permitted level in USA 840
regulation 840
review 753, 756
Aflatoxin in ginger, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 1560
Aflatoxin in grain, production by, *Aspergillus flavus* 852
Aflatoxin in groundnut
in
Australia 836
Brazil 847
Hong Kong 2945
Taiwan 2353
USA 847, 2970
acceptable levels 2356
control 1494
review 1552
detection 1492
minicolumn method 2974
estimation
high-pressure liquid chromatography 2353
water slurry method for extraction 1553
inactivation 847
ammonia 1494
sampling technique 2373, 2970
Aflatoxin in groundnut butter
in, Thailand 2361
estimation
check sample programme 1561
sampling techniques 861
Aflatoxin in groundnut flour, inactivation, sunlight 2955
Aflatoxin in groundnut meal
in, UK 1546
estimation, check sample programme 1561
Aflatoxin in groundnut oil, in, Hong Kong 2925, 2945
Aflatoxin in linseed, techniques, air aspirator for sampling 2373
Aflatoxin in maize
in
Brazil 847
Canada 768
Guatemala 1538
Mexico 2949, 2950
Pakistan 2351
USA 774, 847, 864, 1493, 1519, 154
1544, 1545, 1550, 2352, 2938, 294
2971
associated with
insect damage 845
low temperature drying 2944
control 856, 1495, 1548
review 1552
detection 1492
fluorescence 2352, 2971
distribution in cob 2352
distribution in plant tissues 1545
effect of, cooking 2960
estimation
check sample programme 1561
high pressure liquid chromatography 872
multi-mycotoxin method 781
silica-gel thin-layer chromatography 2351
factors affecting 845, 1543
factors affecting production 1540, 2355
inactivation 847, 863
ammonia 858, 864, 1494, 1495, 1550
2346
heat 2960
large-scale fermentation process 1556
resistant hybrids 1542
separation of contaminated maize by buoyancy 874

Aflatoxin in maize flour, in, Mexico 842
Aflatoxin in meat, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 1554
Aflatoxin in meat products, in, Czechoslovakia 843
Aflatoxin in milk 2358
in
Australia 1547
Austria 834
Germany (W.) 2940
USA 835
estimation 870, 876
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2967
high performance liquid chromatography 2966
high-pressure liquid chromatography 867
mass spectrometry 875
radioimmunoassay 2967
thin-layer chromatography 866, 871, 1559
Aflatoxin in nuts, in, Mexico 842
Aflatoxin in pecan, control, review 1552
Aflatoxin in pistachio nut
in, Iran 2354
detection, high-performance liquid chromatography 2372
Aflatoxin in rice, in, Guatemala 1538
Aflatoxin in rice, fermented, in, Thailand 2361
Aflatoxin in sesame seed, in, Guatemala 1538
Aflatoxin in sorghum
in
Guatemala 1538
USA 773
Aflatoxin in soy sauce, estimation, high pressure liquid chromatography 2371
Aflatoxin in soybean paste, estimation, high pressure liquid chromatography 2371
Aflatoxin in soybean products, estimation, high pressure liquid chromatography 2969
Aflatoxin in sunflower seed, estimation, thin-layer chromatography 2968
Aflatoxin in taro, factors affecting production 2975
Aflatoxin in tortilla, in, Mexico 842, 2950
Aflatoxin in urine, detection, radioimmunoassay 1665
Aflatoxin in walnut
in, USA 2356
control, review 1552
Aflatoxin in wheat, techniques, air aspirator for sampling 2373
Aflatoxin in wine, estimation, high pressure liquid chromatography 2370
Aflatoxin poisoning animals
in
Australia 836
Irish Republic 1761
Mexico 786
affecting
blood coagulation 2326
liver 2322
conjugation with reduced glutathione 2932
mechanism of resistance 2932
metabolism 1493
review 1490
Aflatoxin poisoning baboon, affecting, serum lipids 814
Aflatoxin poisoning birds, review (Es) 2922
Aflatoxin poisoning cattle
in
Mexico 791
USA 835, 1493, 1519
abortion 791
affecting
growth 2328
immunity 2328
zinc metabolism 2329
effect of, zinc 792, 2329
excretion in milk 1491, 1664, 2327
experimental study 792, 1495, 1664, 2312, 2327, 2328, 2329
review 1491
tissue distribution 1664
Aflatoxin poisoning dog, in, Kenya 2331
Aflatoxin poisoning duck
in, India 2332
account 2323
Aflatoxin poisoning duck *contd.*
affecting, blood constituents 2332
Aflatoxin poisoning fowl
in, USA 1493
account 2323
affecting
blood constituents 766, 2334
bones 764, 794, 806, 1522
egg production 2333
intestines 1501
iron absorption 2919
liver 2334
metabolism of B vitamins and amino acids 2918
ovaries 2333
testes 802
vaccination for Newcastle disease 1520, 2921
associated with
anaemia 2336
haematological status 796
effect of
antibiotic-vitamin supplement in diet 1521
dietary tannin 2335
ochratoxin on liver findings 1499
vitamin A 799
vitamin D_3 798
experimental study 764, 766, 793, 794, 796, 797, 798, 802, 803, 805, 806, 1495, 1499, 1520, 1521, 1522, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2893, 2918, 2919, 2921
genetic variability of response 805
resistance 796, 797
strain susceptibility 796, 797, 802, 803, 2336
variation of response with age 793
Aflatoxin poisoning gerbil
effect of
diet 830
zinc 823
Aflatoxin poisoning goat, immunology, antibody production 1524
Aflatoxin poisoning goose, account 2323
Aflatoxin poisoning guinea pig
in, India 824
affecting
liver 826
serum complement 826
serum proteins 826
effect of, vitamin A 822
Aflatoxin poisoning hamster
affecting
behaviour 1529
foetus 818
serotonin level 813
effect of, copper 2935
Aflatoxin poisoning horse
in
Thailand 2330
USA 2330
affecting
iditol dehydrogenase level 2917
liver 2917
experimental study 2917
Aflatoxin poisoning man
in
Africa 758
Bulgaria 2943
Czechoslovakia 2324, 2374
France 1666
Nigeria 2325
USA 2914, 2915, 2916
affecting
children 2324
liver 785, 1666, 2322, 2324
associated with
cancer 2914
liver cancer 2325, 2915
Reye's disease 2324, 2915, 2916
carcinogenicity 1660
evaluation of risks 748
Aflatoxin poisoning monkey
affecting, serum lipids 814
effect of, diet 2349
experimental study 2349
metabolism 827
Aflatoxin poisoning mouse
binding to liver DNA 2923
effect of
lindane 2347
pesticides 1535
zineb 2347
Aflatoxin poisoning mouse *contd.*
metabolism 827, 2927, 2933
susceptibility 2930
Aflatoxin poisoning pheasant, account 2323
Aflatoxin poisoning pig
in, USA 1493
binding to liver DNA 2923
excretion 788
experimental study 788, 1495, 2923
review 787, 1487
tissue distribution 788
tolerance levels for finishing pigs 789
Aflatoxin poisoning quail
account 2323
affecting
reproduction 800, 808
sexual maturation 804, 808
testosterone production 808
experimental study 800, 801, 804, 808
resistance 801
strain susceptibility 795
Aflatoxin poisoning rabbit
effect of, vitamin A 822
experimental study 1533
immunology, antibody production 1524
Aflatoxin poisoning rat
adduct formation in liver 2344
affecting
DNA 2342, 2344
DNA synthesis 1536
enzyme activity 2341
foetus 2929
liver 819, 820, 832, 1534, 1536, 2340, 2348, 2925
liver lipids 1526
oestrogen level 829
oxidase and adenosine triphosphatase systems 761
polyamine levels 820
reproduction 2929
testes 829
associated with, peliosis hepatis 2924
binding to liver DNA 2923
carcinogenicity 815, 816, 1525, 1531, 2925
covalent binding of metabolites to liver DNA 817
differences in susceptibility of sexes 2926
effect of
amaranth 2340
amino acids 825
ammoniation 2346
cauliflower diet 1477
cycloheximide 2345
dietary protein 2936
diethylnitrosamine 1531
ethanol 2924, 2979
ethoxyquin 1525
glutathione 2339, 2350
lindane 2347
lipotropes 825
pesticides 1535
protein deficiency 1527, 1528
vitamin A 822
zineb 2347
effect on
RNA synthesis 821
transcription and translation in liver cells 2931
excretion of adduct in urine 2343
histochemical study of hepatocarcinomas 2934
histology 2348
intratesticular injection 829
measurement of enzyme activity 879
metabolism 827, 1527, 1530, 2927, 2928
sex differences 1532
nuclear distribution in liver 1534
sequential biochemical and histological study 828
study using ammoniated feed 1495
susceptibility, in relation to sex 2930, 2936
tissue distribution of reductase activity 1532
toxicity of solvent 831
Aflatoxin poisoning sheep
associated with, pasteurellosis 790
experimental study 790
Aflatoxin poisoning trout
affecting, embryo DNA 2337
effect of, dietary protein 1523
experimental study 1523, 2338

Aflatoxin poisoning trout *contd.*
metabolism 1523, 2338
Aflatoxin poisoning turkey
account 2323
affecting, blood 2920
effect of
antibiotic-vitamin supplement in diet 1521
vitamin-electrolyte therapy 807
experimental study 807, 1521, 2920
Aflatoxin derivatives, adduct formation with DNA 2986
Aflatoxin + ochratoxin, synergistic activity 766, 1499, 2893
Aflatoxin reductase
properties 2380
purification 2380
Aflatoxinhemisuccinate, method for production 2992
Agaricus bisporus
agaritine production 1471
toxin production 2283
***A. bisporus* poisoning mouse,** mechanism of action 2283
***A. xanthodermus* poisoning man,** in, Switzerland 712
Agaritine
carcinogenicity 1471
production by, *Agaricus bisporus* 1471
Agrocybe farinacea, psilocybin production 2883
Air
Aspergillus flavus 833, 2360
A. fumigatus 328, 1940
Cladosporium 2868
Penicillium 2869
Air conditioners
Aspergillus 1638, 1945
Thermoactinomyces candidus 1638
Air spora
in
Finland (sawmill) 2271
Germany (E.) (bakery) 2278
Greece (lignite mines) 1164
India 702, 1452, 2872
India (hatcheries) 2627
India (hospital) 1641
India (poultry shed) 2871
Iraq 706
Irish Republic 698
Israel (hospital) 1642
Italy (citrus juice factory) 699
Japan (cowsheds) 2858
Korea 704
Mexico 683
New Zealand 703
Poland 1497
Poland (paper factory) 2276
Puerto Rico 701
Spain 696, 700, 707, 708, 1451, 2279, 2868, 2869
Sweden (homes where wood chips are used as fuel) 1449
UK 304
USA 329, 709, 1446, 1638, 2277, 2357
USA (animal house) 1453
USA (homes of leukaemia patients) 2504
USA (poultry houses) 2870
USA (stables) 2272
control 1446, 1448
imazalil 1801
control in homes by air conditioners 709
techniques, sampling 705, 2867
Ajwani, toxic fungi 1506
Alantolactone, effect on, dermatophytes 1895
Aldehyde derivatives, antifungal activity 2465
Algae, antifungal activity of extracts 1093
Alkaloids, production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 939
Allergy of man to fungi
in
Finland (sawmill) 2271
Mexico 683
New Zealand 703
Norway 692
UK 687
UK (mushroom soup factory) 2270
affecting, woodworkers 2865
associated with, occupation 687
diagnosis 692
Allergy of man to fungi *contd.*
immunology
provocation test 2269
radioallergosorbent test 2269
skin test 2269
relationship with nonspecific bronchial reactivity 686
Alligator, *Beauveria bassiana* 660
Allium, antifungal activity of extracts 51
Allspice, effect on, *Aspergillus* toxin production 854
Almond
aflatoxin 1552, 2356
toxic fungi 2947
Alternaria
effect of
amphotericin B 638, 2595
5-fluorocytosine 2595
miconazole 2595
pimaricin 638
immunology, comparison of allergen preparations 692
toxin production 2894
***Alternaria* in air**
in
Greece (lignite mines) 1164
Iraq 706
Israel (hospital) 1642
Italy (citrus juice factory) 699
USA 709, 1446, 2277
USA (stables) 2272
control 1446
incidence 2277
***Alternaria* in soil,** in, Greece (lignite mines) 1164
***Alternaria* in tobacco,** associated with, lung cancer of man 2438
***Alternaria* on cattle,** in, Mexico 211
***Alternaria* on dog,** in, USA 1685
***Alternaria* on foods,** in, Spain 769
***Alternaria* on horse,** immunology, allergy 2272
***Alternaria* on man**
in
India 638, 1201
Spain 2242, 2595
USA 645, 691, 1685
affecting
eyes 638, 645
skin 1201, 2242, 2595
associated with, Cushing's syndrome 2242
immunology, allergy 691, 2863
techniques, histamine release analysis 691
therapy, miconazole 2595
***Alternaria* on sheep,** distribution in fleece 1687
***Alternaria* on wheat,** in, India 2899
***Alternaria* poisoning animals,** in, USSR 2895
A. alternata
immunology, antigens 693, 2866
mycotoxin production 973
***A. alternata* in sand,** in, Italy 215
***A. alternata* on grain,** in, Canada 2362
***A. alternata* on man**
in
Argentina 2849
Japan 549
affecting
palate 2849
skin 549
immunology, allergy 693, 2866
***A. alternata* on starch,** in, Spain 2902
A. tenuis, immunology, allergen standardization 2503
Alternariol, mutagenicity 973
Alternariol methyl ether, mutagenicity 973
Altertoxin, mutagenicity 973
Amanita
amanitin content 714
biochemistry, amanitin-resistant RNA polymerases 731
monograph of Australian species 1456
***Amanita* poisoning man**
affecting, children 720
assay of toxins 730
review 720, 730
therapy 730
***A. gemmata* poisoning man,** in, Chile 2293
***A. muscaria* poisoning man,** account 719
Amanita *contd.*
***A. pantherina* poisoning man**
in
Austria 712
France 712
Germany (E.) 2884
Switzerland 712
affecting, brain 2884
A. phalloides
amanitin content 714
amanitin production 1465, 2292
variations in amanitin concentration 1467
***A. phalloides* poisoning man**
in
Australia 1456
Austria 712, 726
France 712
Germany (W.) 724
India 2878
Italy 722, 2288
Poland 1462, 1472, 2291
Spain 725
Switzerland 711, 712
account 719
affecting
children 722
foetus 1472
liver 1472
serum enzyme levels 2878
diagnosis 1462, 2288
excretion of toxin in urine 1469
short account 1460
therapy 724, 726, 2281, 2288
exsanguinotransfusion 725
penicillin 717
***A. phalloides* poisoning mouse,** ceroids in liver 2282
***A. phalloides* poisoning rat**
affecting, hepatobiliary permeability 287
effect of, testosterone 1459
excretion of toxin in urine 1469
A. verna
amanitin content 714
amanitin production 1466
***A. verna* poisoning man,** short account 1460
A. virosa, amanitin content 714
***A. virosa* poisoning man,** in, France 2285
Amanitin
detection 727, 2289
in body fluids 1462
estimation, high-pressure liquid chromatography 1465
production by
Amanita 714
A. phalloides 1465, 1467, 2292
A. verna 1466
Galerina 714
Lepiota 714
structure 2289
Amanitin poisoning rat, effect of, silymarin 716
Ambruticin
effect on, fungi 1731
review 1000
Ambruticin derivatives, effect on, fungi 2499
Amikacin
effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 654
use against, *Nocardia asteroides* 136
5-Amino-4-alkylthio-pyrazoles, effect on, fungi 2480
Aminosidine sulphate, effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 654
Ammonia, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 2363
Amphibia, mycoses 2852
Amphoglucamine, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2073, 2701
Amphotericin B
classification according to synergism with bleomycin or fusidic acid 78
effect of, antioxidants on antifungal activity 88
effect on
Alternaria 2595
Aspergillus 1229
A. fumigatus 65, 1231
Candida 1302, 1712
C. albicans 65, 87, 359, 422, 423, 545, 1313, 1314, 2072, 2077
C. tropicalis 1313

Amphotericin B *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
carcinoma cells 79, 89
Cryptococcus neoformans 1009, 1712, 2132
digestive glands 61
fungi 371, 1731
fungi from eyes 638
immunity 45
Penicillium 65
potassium release from liposomes 2486
Prototheca wickerhamii 2241
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1810, 1811, 2487
Torulopsis glabrata 545, 1313
yeasts 1814, 2055, 2472
intraosseous administration 2488
intrathecal administration 2788
mechanism of action 1729, 1734, 1771, 1810, 2490
peritoneal clearance 2122
resistance 422, 433, 1313, 1314, 1811
review 1087, 1795
salivary concentration 2703
side effects 45, 61, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 92, 1812, 2199, 2467, 2468, 2489, 2788
spectroscopic characteristics in relation to antifungal activity 77
suppression of side effects with meperidine 1812
techniques, standardization of test for antifungal activity 1794
tissue distribution 1813
use against
Aspergillus 298, 309, 1945, 1959, 1974
A. flavus 305, 1075, 1224, 1941, 1965
A. fumigatus 20, 314, 1073, 1074, 1213, 1217, 1225, 1755, 1948, 1957, 1966, 2612, 2617, 2620
Blastomyces 309
B. dermatitidis 588, 589, 1391, 1775, 2187, 2191, 2192, 2810
Candida 391, 426, 1274, 1990, 1994, 2000, 2031, 2671
C. albicans 359, 365, 375, 379, 382, 395, 397, 402, 447, 646, 1253, 1266, 1269, 1271, 1282, 1290, 1755, 1993, 2016, 2028, 2029, 2041, 2075, 2076, 2647, 2659, 2661, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2703, 2848
C. glabrata 379, 396, 2672
C. krusei 2030, 2665
C. parapsilosis 363, 389, 396, 1276, 1289, 1755, 2673
C. tropicalis 1290, 1292, 1680, 2042, 2666, 2668
chromomycosis 283
Cladosporium trichoides 549
Coccidioides immitis 32, 552, 553, 558, 646, 2152, 2154, 2783, 2785, 2788
Cochliobolus spicifer 2847
Cryptococcus 309, 2750
C. laurentii 2112
C. neoformans 12, 81, 499, 500, 505, 507, 508, 513, 515, 524, 528, 1042, 1354, 1774, 2113, 2114, 2116, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2745, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2752, 2756, 2758, 2759, 2760
eye infections 395, 646, 647, 1266, 1406, 1413, 2468, 2842
fungi on cell cultures 65
Fusarium oxysporum 2848
Hansenula polymorpha 538
Histoplasma 1379
H. capsulatum 12, 567, 571, 574, 576, 1380, 1385, 1774, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2170, 2174, 2794, 2795, 2798, 2800, 2801
H. duboisii 568
Madurella mycetomatis 1936
Mucor 614, 1402, 1406, 2827
mycoses 50, 1786
mycoses of central nervous system 2467
Nocardia asteroides 1755
Paecilomyces variotii 2240
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 595, 2196, 2199
Penicillium 1425
P. chrysogenum 2842
Petriellidium boydii 662, 2843

Amphotericin B *contd.*
use against *contd.*
Phialophora pedrosoi 1203
phycomycosis 81, 619, 1075, 1403, 2201, 2203
Rhizomucor pusillus 2831
Rhizopus 611, 613, 2205, 2206
R. oryzae 2204
Sacharomyces cerevisiae 2774
Sporothrix schenckii 2216, 2220, 2839
Trichosporon 539
T. beigelii 537
Wangiella dermatitidis 1043
Amphotericin B + antineoplastic agents, synergistic activity 423
Amphotericin B + econazole, antagonistic activity 1712
Amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine
effect on, *Candida* 2687
synergistic activity 1354, 1712, 2472
Amphotericin B + ketoconazole, synergistic activity 1774
Amphotericin B methyl ester
effect of, antioxidants on antifungal activity 88
effect on
Candida 1302
C. albicans 433
use against
Candida albicans 101, 1815
Coccidioides immitis 552
eye infections 101, 1413, 1815
Amphotericin B methyl ester derivatives, effect on, yeasts 1814
Amphotericin B + miconazole, antagonistic activity 1712
Amphotericin B + rifampicin
antagonistic activity 2077
synergistic activity 2132
Amphotericin B + sulphydryl derivatives, synergistic activity 87
Amphotericin B + vitamin C, synergistic activity 87
Ampicillin, use against, *Nocardia asteroides* 20
Anethum, antifungal activity of extracts 330
Animal droppings
Candida 1300
Microsporum nanum 1163
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1163
Animal houses, fungi 1453
Animals
aflatoxin 836
dermatomycosis 1634
dermatophytes 1118
Microsporum canis 2560
mycoses 1761
mycoses in Brazil 1683
mycoses in India 1078
mycoses of the eyes 2229
mycotoxicoses 1761, 2326
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2560
T. verrucosum 2560
Animals, laboratory
aflatoxin 2932
dermatomycosis 1670
Animals wild, dermatomycosis 1671
Anise, effect on, *Aspergillus* toxin production 854
***Anixiopsis* on mammals,** in, USSR 1159
Antibiotics, macrolide heptaene, characterization, high-performance liquid chromatography 2485
Antibiotics, polyene
classification according to synergism with bleomycin or fusidic acid 78
effect of parabens on activity 56
mechanism of action 1729, 1771
resistance 1811
review 996
Antifungal agents
evaluation of therapeutic response 1772
rational use 1086
review 1087, 1795
***Aphanoascus* on birds,** in, India 1856
***A. reticulisporus* in soil,** in, India 1855
***A. terreus* in soil,** in, India 1855
***A. terreus* on birds,** in, India 1856
***Aphanomyces* in water,** control, UV light 666

Aphanomyces *contd.*
A. astaci
effect of
malachite green 1433
various antifungal agents 1433
techniques, culture on fish scales for testing antifungal agents 1433
***A. astaci* on crayfish**
in
Finland 1441
Sweden 669
control, liming 669
cuticle penetration 1438
film 1439
immunology 1431
resistance 1438
A. laevis, effect of, various antifungal agents 673
Apple juice, patulin 1585, 1587, 3007
Apple products, patulin 919
***Arachnia propionica* on man**
in
UK 1116
USA 1830
affecting
lachrymal ducts 1116
vagina 1830
***Armillariella mellea* poisoning man,** in, Switzerland 712
Arthroderma benhamiae, immunology, antigens 244
***A. benhamiae* in sand,** in, Italy 215
***A. benhamiae* on man,** in, Argentina 2558
A. simii (*see also Trichophyton simii*)
description 6
***A. tuberculatum* in sand,** in, Italy 216
***A. tuberculatum* in soil**
in
India 1855
USA 578
***A. tuberculatum* on birds,** in, India 1856
A. vanbreuseghemii
immunology, antigens 244
mating studies 1195
***A. vanbreuseghemii* on guinea pig,** in, Japan 1859
***A. vanbreuseghemii* on man,** in, Japan 1195, 1859, 2589
***A. vanbreuseghemii* on rat,** in, Japan 1859
***N*-aryl dithiocarbamic esters**
effect on
dermatophytes 52
fungi 52
Ascomycetes, pathogenicity 1766
Ascosin, characterization, high-performance liquid chromatography 2485
Ascosphaera apis, effect of, imazalil 1804
Asp-hemolysin, production by, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1238, 1239
Aspergillus
effect of
garlic extracts 2482
naftifine 2476
plant extracts 1800
ultraviolet light + 8-methoxypsoralen 1913
effect of toxin-producing species on insects 763
immunology
antigens 1647, 1977
comparison of allergen preparations 692
monograph on black species 343
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 27
***Aspergillus* in air**
in
Finland 2271
Germany (E.) (bakery) 2278
India 702
India (hospital) 1641
Iraq 706
Israel (hospital) 1642
Italy (citrus juice factory) 699
Puerto Rico 701
Spain 696
USA (poultry houses) 2870
***Aspergillus* in water,** in, Italy 26
***Aspergillus* on air conditioners**
in
USA 1638
USA (hospital) 1945
***Aspergillus* on animals,** in, India 1078

***Aspergillus* on birds,** slide study set 2457
***Aspergillus* on cattle**
in
Germany (W.) 1422
India 1758
Italy 656
Mexico 319
abortion 656, 1422
affecting, foetus 1422
isolation, from lungs 319
isolation from, semen 1758
***Aspergillus* on Chinese chestnut**
in, USA 1537
aflatoxin-producing strains 1537
***Aspergillus* on dog,** in, USA 1762
***Aspergillus* on elk,** in, Germany (E.) 1226
***Aspergillus* on foods**
in
Japan 850
S.E. Asia 837
Spain 769
Thailand 2361
USSR 2903
? causing oesophageal carcinoma 1498
control 2903
***Aspergillus* on fowl**
control 1974
therapy 1974
***Aspergillus* on hay,** in, Switzerland 680
***Aspergillus* on horse**
in, USA 318, 647
affecting
eyes 647
sinuses 318
associated with, thrombocytopenia 318
***Aspergillus* on maize,** transmission 2946
***Aspergillus* on man**
in
Argentina 1818, 2619
Australia 2555, 2621
Belgium 1943
Burma 652
China 297
Czechoslovakia 7, 2864
Finland 2271
France 306, 1214, 1222, 2615
Germany (W.) 1946
India 1415, 2228
India (armed forces) 187
Iraq 1870
Irish Republic 1953
Italy 310, 1958
Japan 335, 1027, 1072, 1679, 1959, 1967, 2454
Nepal 2482
Poland 315, 1222, 1951, 1978
S. Africa 21
S. Korea 2231
Sudan 1215
Sweden 332
Switzerland 681
USA 10, 17, 18, 298, 309, 311, 312, 313, 363, 1067, 1071, 1212, 1215, 1419, 1420, 1944, 1950, 1955, 1975, 2032, 2452, 2616, 2859
USA (hospital) 1945
Zimbabwe 1757
affecting
brain 2452
central nervous system 17, 313
ears 652, 1419, 1420, 2231
eyes 1415, 1943, 1944, 2482
heart 315, 1071
larynx 306
lungs 10, 21, 309, 310, 311, 363, 1088, 1222, 1946, 1951, 1953, 1955, 1958, 1959, 1978, 2454, 2619
nails 2555
nose 1215
pleura 1222
sinuses 298, 306, 312, 1212, 1214, 1215
skin 297
allergic bronchopulmonary 1950, 2455, 2616
aspergilloma 310, 1222, 1950, 1953, 1959, 1978, 2615
associated with
antibiotic therapy 1071
bone marrow transplant 2032
bronchogenic cyst 2619
burns 1945
cancer 1951, 1955, 2621
***Aspergillus* on man** *contd.*
associated with *contd.*
catheter 1071
drug addiction 1975
haemoptysis 1953
heart surgery 315, 1071
heart transplant 2452
Hodgkin's disease 10
immunosuppressive therapy 2456
kidney transplant 21, 309
leukaemia 21, 363, 1067, 1959, 2032
lupus erythematosus 18
Pseudomonas 1945
respiratory disease 7
scleral implant 1944
steroid therapy 7, 1071, 2616
thrombocytopenia 10
tuberculosis 2619
various predisposing factors 1072
Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome 10
diagnosis, enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay of kojic acid 339
disseminated infection 1967, 2032
granuloma 1967
hospital infection 1945
immunology
allergy 335, 681, 1950, 2271, 2455, 2616, 2859, 2862, 2864, 2865
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 332
diagnosis of invasive infection 332
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 332
immunodiffusion test using media containing polyethyleneglycol 1818
precipitin test 1978
radioimmunoassay of antigens 1709
review (de) 1101
skin test 2616
isolation
from eyes 2228
from lungs at autopsy 1027
radiology 310, 311
therapy 1419, 1420
amphotericin B 298, 309, 1945, 1959
5-fluorocytosine 652, 1088
levamisole 1958
natamycin 1943
nystatin 297, 1212, 1943, 1945
surgery 1222, 1945, 1946
***Aspergillus* on penguin**
in, Germany (W.) 321
therapy, miconazole 321
***Aspergillus* on rabbit**
associated with, dysentery 2249
immunology
precipitin test 1978
radioimmunoassay of antigens 1709
***Aspergillus* on rat,** account 1760
***Aspergillus* on snake,** in, UK 1763
***Aspergillus* on soybean,** in, France 770
***Aspergillus* on starch,** in, Spain 2902
***Aspergillus* on turtle,** in, UK 1763
A. acolumnaris, *Aspergillus fumigatus* var. *acolumnaris* renamed 1987
A. aculeatus, secalonic acid production 915
A. amstelodemi, toxin production 771
A. candidus
aflatoxin production 2351
toxin production 771
***A. candidus* on maize,** in, Pakistan 2351
***A. candidus* on man**
in, Chile 2597
affecting, nails 2597
***A. candidus* on wheat,** in, Pakistan 2351
***A. carbonarius* on foods,** in, Zaire 838
***A. carneus* in hatcheries,** in, India 2627
A. clavatus
patulin production 1586
relationship with host 1632
toxin production 914
***A. clavatus* on man,** immunology, allergy 687
***A. conicus* on man**
in, USA 1413
affecting, eyes 1413
therapy, miconazole 1413
***A. egyptiaceus* poisoning mouse,** experimental study 908
***A. ficuum* on buffalo,** in, India 2236
***A. flavipes* on maize,** nitrosamine production 784
Aspergillus *contd.*
A. flavus
aflatoxin production 775, 833, 839, 845, 846, 848, 850, 852, 856, 859, 860, 883, 889, 893, 897, 1496, 1540, 1541, 1556, 2360, 2361, 2364, 2366, 2375, 2900, 2942, 2954, 2958, 2965, 2971, 2981
ecology 1631
effect of
amphotericin B 638, 1229
benzoic acid derivatives 860
econazole 1736
garlic extract 2484
griseofulvin 1229
nystatin 1229
pimaricin 638
plant extracts 1229
plant extracts on aflatoxin production 2958
plant oils 46, 330
propionic acid on aflatoxin production 889
repeated subculturing on aflatoxin production 2375
spices 854, 2364
thiabendazole 1091
various inhibitors on toxin production 2366
zinc on toxin production 2981
effect on, absorptive capacity of guinea pi intestinal mucosal cells 2897
genetics, mutant with impaired aflatoxin production 883
genetics of aflatoxin mutants 1563
immunology
antigenic relationships with other *Aspergillus* species 2631
antigens 337, 338, 1236
properties in common with blood groups 107
radioallergosorbent test 2631
physiology
acetate metabolism 897
lipid metabolism 1572
relationship with host 1632
toxin production 1503, 2894, 2901
toxin production by strs, used for biodeterioration tests 3005
***A. flavus* in air**
in
Czechoslovakia (food processing factory) 2360
India 702
India (poultry shed) 2871
USA 2357
USA (maize growing sites) 833
aflatoxin-producing strains 833
***A. flavus* in hatcheries,** in, India 2627
***A. flavus* in soil,** in, Italy 2459
***A. flavus* on almond,** effect of, other fungi 2947
***A. flavus* on bagasse,** in, India 1767
***A. flavus* on bean,** in, Brazil 848
***A. flavus* on bee,** aflatoxin production 811
***A. flavus* on buffalo,** in, India 2236
***A. flavus* on *Capsicum*,** control, irradiation 853
***A. flavus* on cattle**
in, Poland 2319
immunology, serological test for degree o exposure 2319
***A. flavus* on coconut,** factors affecting 294
***A. flavus* on cottonseed,** in, USA 2941
***A. flavus* on duck,** in, Cuba 1971
***A. flavus* on emu,** in, France 23
***A. flavus* on foods**
in
Argentina 2317
Australia 1541
India 1504
Spain 769
Thailand 2361
Zaire 838
survival in dried foods 1539
techniques, medium for isolation 1539
***A. flavus* on fowl**
in, Egypt 1970
affecting, skin 1970
experimental infection 326
***A. flavus* on grain,** in, Canada 2362
***A. flavus* on groundnut,** resistant varieties 849

***Aspergillus* contd.**
***A. flavus* on maize**
in
Brazil 848
Canada 768
USA 2971
USA (Hawaii) 839
aflatoxin production 1540
effect of
competitive fungi on aflatoxin formation 1540
moisture content on aflatoxin production 856
factors affecting 1543
nitrosamine formation 783
***A. flavus* on man**
in
Australia 2861
Burma 652
France 1418, 2615
Greece 1968
India 638, 651, 1103, 1140, 2228
Italy 2845
Ivory Coast 1065
Japan 650
UK 1075, 1736
USA 305, 334, 645, 1224, 1236, 1941, 1965, 2609
USSR 2844
affecting
blood vessels 1224
brain 1736, 1965
ears 650, 651, 652, 1418, 2845
eyes 638, 645, 2844
lungs 305, 1941
newborn 2609
nostrils 305
prostate 1968
sinuses 1075, 1736
skin 1140, 2609
skull 1075
aflatoxin-producing strains 1496
aspergilloma 2615
associated with
adhesive dressing 2609
antibiotic therapy 1075
cancer 1496
drug addiction 1965
haemoptysis 1941
immunosuppressive therapy 1941
leukaemia 305, 1941
steroid therapy 1941
immunology 334
allergy 1103, 2861
antigen for immunodiffusion test 1236
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1103
double diffusion test 1103
isolation, from eyes 2228
therapy
amphotericin B 305, 1075, 1224, 1941, 1965
chloramphenicol 1075
econazole 1418, 1736
5-fluorocytosine 305, 652, 1224
rifampicin 1941, 1965
***A. flavus* on marihuana,** in, USA 1975
***A. flavus* on pepper,** in, France 2359
***A. flavus* on rice,** in, India 2900
***A. flavus* on spices,** in, France 2359
***A. flavus* on starch,** aflatoxin production 888
***A. flavus* poisoning animals,** experimental study 1504
***A. flavus* poisoning rat,** experimental study 783
A. fumigatus
aflatoxin production 1496
antibiotic production 342
biochemistry
chemical composition of conidia 1983
glucanases 347
cold-sensitive mutant 1985, 1986
ecology 1631
effect of
amphotericin B 65, 638, 1229
Bacillus antibiotic 100
ciclopirox 1657
econazole 65, 1736
5-fluorocytosine 1728, 1794, 2628
garlic 2481
griseofulvin 1229
imazalil 1804
nystatin 1229

***Aspergillus fumigatus* contd.**
effect of *contd.*
oxazolethiols 48
pesticides 1230
pimaricin 638
plant extracts 1229
plant oils 46, 330
pyridones 1657
various antifungal agents 1231, 1731
xanthochymol 72
effect on, fungi 344
ergot alkaloid production 344
fumitremorgen production 775
haemolysins 340, 341
haemolytic toxin production 1238, 1239
immunology
allergen standardization 2503
antigen preparation 1819
antigen standardization 1234
antigenic relationships with other *Aspergillus* species 2631
antigens 336, 337, 338, 1232, 1236, 1237, 1647, 1648, 1980, 1981
cross-reaction with, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2226
immunoelectrophoresis 1981
indirect haemagglutination test 333
platelet aggregation produced by antigens in rabbit 2630
properties in common with blood groups 107
radioallergosorbent test 2631
morphology, atypical isolate 1954
physiology
cellulolytic enzymes 345
factors affecting growth 1984
melanin degradation 346
nucleic acid degrading enzymes 1984
trypsinogen kinase 2633
protoplast release 2634
relationship with host 1632
taxonomy 342, 1987
techniques
handling in culture 1742
spore suspensions for testing antifungal agents 1231
toxin production 327, 340, 341, 342, 1238, 1239, 1503, 2894, 2901
***A. fumigatus* in air**
in
hospitals 1940
India (hospital) 1641
India (poultry shed) 2871
Korea 704
Poland (paper factory) 2276
Sweden (homes where wood chips are used as fuel) 1449
UK 304
USA 329
USA (animal house) 1453
dispersal from sewage sludge 328
***A. fumigatus* in hatcheries,** in, India 2627
***A. fumigatus* in pigeon droppings,** in, Israel 2617
***A. fumigatus* in sewage sludge,** in, USA 329
***A. fumigatus* in soil**
in
Germany (W.) 300
Italy 2459
Netherlands 1716
USSR 342
***A. fumigatus* on baboon,** in, France 1764
***A. fumigatus* on bagasse,** in, India 1228, 1767
***A. fumigatus* on buffalo**
in, India 2624
associated with, burns 2624
***A. fumigatus* on buzzard,** immunology, indirect haemagglutination test 333
***A. fumigatus* on cattle**
in
Bulgaria 317
India 1758
Irish Republic 1423
Mexico 319, 320, 1969
Poland 2319
abortion 1227, 1423
affecting
lungs 317, 319, 320, 1969
plasma progesterone concentration 1227
experimental infection 1227

***Aspergillus fumigatus* on cattle** *contd.*
immunology, serological test for degree of exposure 2319
isolation from, semen 1758
***A. fumigatus* on cockatoo,** in, Philippines 1973
***A. fumigatus* on contact lens,** in, USA 648
***A. fumigatus* on duck**
in, USSR 323
prophylaxis, nystatin 323
***A. fumigatus* on eggs,** in, India 2627
***A. fumigatus* on foods**
in
Nigeria 24
Spain 769
USSR 342
control
garlic 2481
sodium pyrosulphite + steam 2906
***A. fumigatus* on fowl**
in
Germany (E.) 325, 1972
India 331
Irish Republic 1761
affecting
bones 325
vertebrae 325, 1972
experimental infection 322, 326
therapy, hamycin 331
***A. fumigatus* on goshawk,** in, USA 324
***A. fumigatus* on horse**
in, Yugoslavia 2623
affecting, lungs 2623
***A. fumigatus* on litter,** control, imazalil 1801
***A. fumigatus* on lizard,** in, Nigeria 624
***A. fumigatus* on man**
in
Argentina 308, 1947
Australia 2861
Austria 1988
Bangladesh 13
Belgium 1223
Burma 652
Canada 1952, 1961
Chile 2846
China 1964
Cuba 14
Finland 678, 1443
France 307, 1220, 1418, 1960, 2615
Germany (E.) 2009, 2207
Germany (W.) 300, 1213, 1954
hospitals 1940
India 638, 651, 1103
Irish Republic 1956, 2614
Israel 2617
Italy 1073, 1233, 1966, 2845
Ivory Coast 1065
Japan 1221
Poland 1218, 1219, 1957, 1962, 1979, 2629
Singapore 640
Thailand 1074
UK 301, 304, 684, 1216, 1225, 1235, 1949, 1980, 1982, 2618
USA 20, 299, 302, 303, 314, 334, 336, 645, 1215, 1217, 1236, 1753, 1755, 1768, 1941, 1942, 1948, 1976, 2611, 2612, 2620, 2622, 2632
USSR 2230
affecting
bones 1942
brain 314, 1216, 1941
burn wound 299
children 2617
ears 651, 652, 1418, 2845, 2846
eyes 20, 638, 640, 645, 2230
lungs 13, 14, 20, 300, 301, 302, 303, 307, 308, 1073, 1074, 1216, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1233, 1753, 1768, 1941, 1942, 1947, 1948, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1957, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1964, 2207, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2617, 2620, 2629
nose 1215
orbit 1213
sinuses 1213, 1215, 1217
spine 1225
vertebral discs 1223
aflatoxin-producing strains 1496
allergic bronchopulmonary 1103, 1949, 1976, 1980, 2618, 2632, 2861

***Aspergillus fumigatus* on man** *contd.*
aspergilloma 308, 1216, 1221, 1233, 1954, 1961, 1980, 2615, 2618, 2629
associated with
Absidia 2207
antibiotic therapy 1942, 2009
bronchitis 1962
cancer 1496, 1941, 2612
chronic granulomatous disease 1220
chronic granulomatous disease of childhood 1942
cystic fibrosis 300, 301, 1982
defective nitrotetrazolium blue reduction by granulocytes 1962
diabetes 314
haemoptysis 1941, 2618
immune deficiency 2622
immunosuppressive therapy 1215, 1941, 1960
kidney transplant 20, 1753, 1988, 2614
leukaemia 1215, 1225
lupus erythematosus 1074
lymphoma 2611
marijuana use 2622
necrotizing sarcoid-like granulomatosis 2613
neutrophil defect 1966
peritoneal dialysis 1755
plasma cell granuloma 303
pleural effusion 1949
pneumonectomy 1073
post-operative pleural cavities 307
psittacosis 302
pulmonary atelectasis 1952
steroid therapy 1225, 1941, 2230, 2612, 2620
tuberculosis 1956, 1961
Wegener's granulomatosis 1960
diagnosis, fibreoptic bronchoscopy 1768
disseminated infection 1966, 2622
immunology 336
allergy 301, 304, 684, 1103, 1216, 1235, 1949, 1976, 1982, 2613, 2618, 2632, 2861
antibodies in patients with farmer's lung 678
antigen for immunodiffusion test 1236
antigenaemia 334
antigens 1235
clinical correlations between antibodies in atopic and non-atopic subjects 684
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1103
double diffusion test 1103, 1979
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 678, 1443
fluorescent antibody test 2629
IgA antibody 1976
immunoglobulins 2632
indirect fluorescent antibody test 1980
precipitin test 678, 1233, 2629
radioimmunoassay 334
skin test 1982
misdiagnosis as, *Aspergillus niger* 299
pathogenesis 304
therapy
amphotericin B 20, 314, 1073, 1074, 1213, 1217, 1225, 1755, 1948, 1957, 1966, 2612, 2617, 2620
econazole 1418
5-fluorocytosine 652, 1073, 1217, 1221, 1225, 1966
natamycin 1213, 1956, 1957
nystatin 1957, 2617
rifampicin 314, 1217
surgery 1947
transmission from, pigeon 2617
***A. fumigatus* on marihuana,** in, USA 1975, 2622
***A. fumigatus* on mouse,** experimental infection 327
***A. fumigatus* on ostrich,** in, Australia 2625
***A. fumigatus* on pheasant,** in, Irish Republic 1761
***A. fumigatus* on pigeon,** in, Israel 2617
***A. fumigatus* on plant debris,** in, USSR 342
***A. fumigatus* on rabbit,** immunology, double diffusion test 1979
***A. fumigatus* on sewage sludge,** dispersal 328
***A. fumigatus* on sheep**
associated with, cockle 1923
***Aspergillus fumigatus* on sheep** *contd.*
experimental infection 316
immunology 316
mycotic abortion 316
***A. fumigatus* on turkey,** in, Irish Republic 1761
***A. fumigatus* on wheat,** in, India 2899
***A. fumigatus* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 2906
***A. fumigatus* poisoning pig**
in, USSR 3006
affecting, liver 3006
***A. fumigatus* var. *acolumnaris*,** renamed *Aspergillus acolumnaris* 1987
***A. fumigatus* var. *ellipticus* in soil,** in, India 2460
***A. fumigatus* var. *ellipticus* on foods,** in, Zaire 838
A. glaucus
immunology
antigenic relationships with other *Aspergillus* species 2631
radioallergosorbent test 2631
***A. glaucus* on grain,** in, Canada 2362
***A. glaucus* on man**
in, France 2615
aspergilloma 2615
***A. japonicus*,** toxin production 2894
***A. multicolor*,** toxin production 2398
A. nidulans
aflatoxin production 2351
ecology 1631
immunology, antigens 337
sterigmatocystin production 1582
toxin production 2894
***A. nidulans* in soil,** in, India 2460
***A. nidulans* on barley,** in, India 2899
***A. nidulans* on buffalo,** in, India 2236
***A. nidulans* on cheese**
effect of, storage temperature 1582
sterigmatocystin production 1582
***A. nidulans* on maize,** in, Pakistan 2351
***A. nidulans* on man**
in
Chile 2846
France 1220
India 1103
affecting
ears 2846
lungs 1220
associated with, chronic granulomatous disease 1220
immunology
allergy 1103
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1103
double diffusion test 1103
***A. nidulans* on wheat**
in
India 2899
Pakistan 2351
***A. nidulans* var. *dentatus*,** sterigmatocystin production 775
***A. nidulans* var. *latus*,** sterigmatocystin production 775
A. niger
aflatoxin production 2351
ecology 1631
effect of
aldehyde derivatives 2465
algae 1093
amphotericin B 638, 1229
Aspergillus fumigatus 344
benzimidazole derivatives 1807
benzoxazole derivatives 1807
carbamic acid derivatives 2466
econazole 1736
griseofulvin 1229
nystatin 1229
pimaricin 638
plant extracts 1229
tolnaftate 224
undecylenic acid 224
effect on, absorptive capacity of guinea pig intestinal mucosal cells 2897
immunology, antigens 337, 1236
protoplast release 2634
toxin production 2894
***A. niger* in air**
in
India 702
Sweden (homes where wood chips are used as fuel) 1449
***A. niger* in hatcheries,** in, India 2627
Aspergillus *contd.*
***A. niger* in soil,** in, Italy 2459
***A. niger* on bagasse,** in, India 1767
***A. niger* on barley,** in, India 2899
***A. niger* on foods,** in, Zaire 838
***A. niger* on maize**
in, Pakistan 2351
nitrosamine formation 783
***A. niger* on man**
in
Argentina 1947
Australia 2555, 2861
Bangladesh 13
Belgium 2475
Brazil 2610
Burma 652
Chile 2846
Cuba 14
France 1418
India 638, 651, 1103, 1417
Italy 2845
Ivory Coast 1065
Japan 650
New Zealand 1715
USA 299, 1236, 2031, 2620, 2622
USSR 2230
affecting
burn wound 299
ears 650, 651, 652, 1418, 2845, 2846
eyes 638, 1417, 2230, 2475
lungs 14, 1947, 2610, 2620
nails 2555
nose 2031
aspergilloma 2610
associated with
immune deficiency 2622
leukaemia 2031
marijuana use 2622
oxalosis 2610
steroid therapy 2230
disseminated infection 2622
experimental ear infection 651
immunology
allergy 1103, 2861
antigen for immunodiffusion test 1236
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1103
double diffusion test 1103
therapy
econazole 1418, 2475
5-fluorocytosine 652
***A. niger* on marihuana,** in, USA 1975, 2622
***A. niger* on rabbit,** changes in lungs following intravenous injection 2273
***A. niger* on wheat**
in
India 2899
Pakistan 2351
***A. niger* poisoning rat,** experimental study 783
A. ochraceus
effect of, patulin 1517
ochratoxin production 1517, 3004
toxin production 2318
***A. ochraceus* on foods,** in, Argentina 2317
***A. oryzae*,** immunology, antigens 338
***A. oryzae* on man**
in, Japan 650
affecting, ears 650
A. parasiticus
aflatoxin production 839, 846, 851, 860, 877, 880, 881, 882, 887, 890, 892, 895, 897, 1549, 1551, 2351, 2363, 2375, 2377, 2939, 2951, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2973, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2980, 2983, 2984
effect of
ammonia 2363
benzoic acid derivatives 860
caffeine 877
carbohydrates on toxin production 2984
carrot extract on aflatoxin production 890
cycling temperature on aflatoxin production 2973
dichlorvos 1549
fatty acids on toxin production 2980
garlic 2481
glucose on toxin production 2983
inoculum size on aflatoxin production 2377
lauric acid 2980

***Aspergillus parasiticus* contd.**
effect of *contd.*
methylxanthine on aflatoxin production 877
nisin 1551
onion extracts 2956, 2957
propionic acid 2363
Pseudomonas aeruginosa on aflatoxin production 881
repeated subculturing on aflatoxin production 2375
Streptococcus lactis on aflatoxin production 2977
taro on aflatoxin production 2976
temperature on aflatoxin production 895
theophylline 877
thymol 2951
genetics 880
morphology, chlamydospore production 2964
physiology
acetate metabolism 897
oxidases in relation to aflatoxin production 887
versicolin production 1565
***A. parasiticus* on almond,** effect of, other fungi 2947
***A. parasiticus* on barley,** effect of, moisture content on toxin production 2939
***A. parasiticus* on bee,** aflatoxin production 811
***A. parasiticus* on foods**
in
Spain 769
Zaire 838
control, garlic 2481
***A. parasiticus* on foods, infant,** aflatoxin production 851
***A. parasiticus* on maize**
in
Pakistan 2351
USA (Hawaii) 839
***A. parasiticus* on starch,** aflatoxin production 888
***A. parasiticus* on taro,** factors affecting 2975
***A. parasiticus* on wheat,** in, Pakistan 2351
A. penicilloides
Glenosporella peralbida a synonym 1723
immunology, time dependent release of allergens 2274
A. repens
immunology, time dependent release of allergens 2274
toxin production 2901
***A. repens* on cheese,** in, Netherlands 1581
A. restrictus, ecology 1631
A. ruber, toxin production 771
***A. sydowi* on cheese,** in, France 2315
***A. tamarii* in air,** in, India 702
A. terreus
aflatoxin production 2361
ecology 1631
effect of
oxazolethiols 48
ultraviolet light + 8-methoxypsoralen 1913
immunology, antigens 337
patulin production 1586
terretonin production 916
toxin production 2894
***A. terreus* on bagasse,** in, India 1767
***A. terreus* on buffalo,** in, India 2236
***A. terreus* on foods,** in, Thailand 2361
***A. terreus* on maize,** nitrosamine production 784
***A. terreus* on man**
in
Australia 2861
India 1103
Italy 2845
Ivory Coast 1065
Japan 650
USA 1963
affecting, ears 650, 2845
allergic bronchopulmonary 1963
immunology
allergy 1103, 1963, 2861
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1103
double diffusion test 1103
***A. terreus* on rabbit,** uptake by alveolar macrophages 2626
***Aspergillus* contd.**
***A. terreus* on rat,** uptake by alveolar macrophages 2626
***A. terreus* on straw,** in, India 765
***A. terreus* poisoning buffalo,** experimental study 765
***A. terreus* poisoning mouse,** affecting, radioactive P incorporation by liver 1579
A. versicolor
effect of
Aspergillus flavus on toxin production 3005
spices 854
sterigmatocystin production 775, 850, 1582, 3005
toxin production 2318
toxin production by strs, used for biodeterioration tests 3005
***A. versicolor* in air,** in, India 702
***A. versicolor* on buffalo,** in, India 2236
***A. versicolor* on cheese**
in
France 2315
Netherlands 1581
effect of, storage temperature 1582
***A. versicolor* on grain,** in, Canada 2362
A. wentii, aflatoxin production 2351
***A. wentii* on maize,** in, Pakistan 2351
***A. wentii* on wheat,** in, Pakistan 2351
Aster, antifungal activity of extracts 1229
Asteraceae, antifungal activity of extracts 69
Atromid, effect on, *Candida albicans* 434
Atromid + miconazole, synergistic activity 434
***Aureobasidium* in air**
in
Israel (hospital) 1642
Italy (citrus juice factory) 699
***Aureobasidium* in water,** in, Italy 26
***A. pullulans* in air,** in, Sweden (homes where wood chips are used as fuel) 1449
***A. pullulans* on man,** immunology, allergy 2455
Aureofungin
characterization, high-performance liquid chromatography 2485
mechanism of action 1729
***Auricularia polytricha* poisoning man**
in, USA 2880
affecting, platelet function 2880
***Auxarthron brunneum* in sand,** in, Italy 216
***A. zuffianum* on mouse,** endospore formation 2850
Avarantin, purification 2961
Averufin
production by, *Aspergillus multicolor* 2398
purification 2961
Ayfactin, characterization, high-performance liquid chromatography 2485
Baboon
aflatoxin 814
Aspergillus fumigatus 1764
Candida albicans 1764
Coccidioides immitis 2786
Saccharomyces telluris 1764
Trichosporon beigelii 1764
Bacillus, antibiotic production 100
Bacuchiol
effect on, dermatophytes 1174, 1898
side effects 1898
Bagasse
Aspergillus fumigatus 1228
fungi 1767
Rhizomucor pusillus 1228
storage 1741
Bagassosis of man, review 2455
Bajra, toxic fungi 1506
Balkan endemic nephropathy of man, ? ochratoxin causing 1661
Balkan nephropathy, review 898
Balkan nephropathy of man
in, Bulgaria 762
dogs in endemic areas not affected 762
? mycotoxin causing 924
mycotoxins causing 2892
Barleria, antifungal activity of extracts 1897
Barley
aflatoxin 2939
Barley *contd.*
Aspergillus parasiticus 2939
citrinin 1505
Fusarium 1619
ochratoxin 1505, 1575
satratoxin 3037
toxic fungi 2899
trichothecenes 1610, 1611
zearalenone 2415
***Basidiobolus* on man,** therapy 1002
***B. haptosporus* on gecko,** in, Nigeria 624
***B. haptosporus* on horse**
in, Australia 626
histopathology 626
***B. haptosporus* on lizard,** in, Nigeria 624
***B. haptosporus* on man**
in
Brazil 609, 1401
S. Africa 2825
W. Africa 1744
affecting
gastrointestinal tract 1401
infants 2825
lungs 609
therapy, potassium iodide 2825
***B. haptosporus* on toad,** in, Nigeria 624
***B. meristosporus* on man**
in
Ivory Coast 1065
Thailand 2453
Bat
Histoplasma capsulatum 2802
Wangiella dermatitidis 1933
Bat droppings, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2130
Bean
Aspergillus flavus 848
use as medium for mycotoxin production 2318
Bean, black, aflatoxin 1538
Bear, polar, *Dermatophilus congolensis* 2529
***Beauveria* on man,** therapy, ketoconazole 1784
***B. bassiana* on alligator,** in, USA 660
***B. bassiana* on rabbit,** experimental infection 1428
***B. bassiana* on rat,** experimental infection 1428
***B. bassiana* on tortoise,** in, USA 1763
Bee
aflatoxin 811, 886
Aspergillus flavus 811
A. parasiticus 811
Beer, zearalenone 941
Benomyl, effect on, *Pithomyces chartarum* 3035
Benzimidazole derivatives
effect on
dermatophytes 2469
fungi 1807
Benzoic acid derivatives
effect on
Aspergillus flavus 860
A. parasiticus 860
Benzoic acid in comb., effect on, dermatophytes 1900
Benzo(*b*)thiophene derivatives, antifungal activity 75
Benzoxazole derivatives, effect on, fungi 1807
Bermuda grass, *Claviceps* 2295
Bibliography
mycoses of the eyes 2229
mycoses of the heart 1066
Biotin, use against, *Candida* 2641
Bird droppings
Candida 1300
Cryptococcus neoformans 2129, 2130
Histoplasma capsulatum 578, 579
Birds
aflatoxin 2922
Aspergillus 2457
Dactylaria gallopava 2457
keratinophilic fungi 1856
Blackbird droppings, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 579
***Blastomyces* on man**
in, USA 309
affecting, lungs 309
associated with, kidney transplant 309
therapy, amphotericin B 309

***Blastomyces* contd.**
B. dermatitidis
dimorphism 1628
ecology 1631
effect of, various antifungal agents 1731
epidemiology 587, 589
growth inhibition by macrophages 2195
immunology
antigens 1628, 1651, 1707
radioimmunoassay 1707
skin test 1707
Staphylococcus coagulation assay 1707
incorporation of nucleic acid precursors 1080
review 589
taxonomy, comparison of African and American isolates 2815
techniques, radiolabelling DNA and RNA 1080
virulence 2814
***B. dermatitidis* on cat**
in, USA (Wis.) 587
affecting, skin 591
experimental infection 591
***B. dermatitidis* on dog**
in
Canada 1765
USA 1762, 1765, 2811
USA (Miss.) 2192
USA (N. Dak.) 2812
USA (Tenn.) 1393, 2191
USA (Wis.) 587
affecting
bones 1393
eyes 2811
skin 2812
chapter on 1747
epidemiology 1765
immunology, agar-gel immunodiffusion test 2191, 2192
therapy, amphotericin B 2191, 2192
***B. dermatitidis* on lion,** in, USA 2190
***B. dermatitidis* on man**
in
Canada 1390
Italy 1390
Japan 1679
USA 1768, 2194
USA (Calif.) 1392
USA (Ill.) 2193
USA (Ky.) 2187
USA (Minn.) 588
USA (Mo.) 590
USA (Ohio) 2810
USA (S. Dak.) 588
USA (Tenn.) 1391
USA (Wis.) 587, 589, 2188
Zimbabwe 1757
affecting
bones 590, 2810
brain 1392, 2810
joints 8
larynx 588
lungs 589, 1768, 2188, 2194, 2810
oesophagus 1391
spine 2187
associated with, immunosuppressive therapy 2456
diagnosis 2194
fibreoptic bronchoscopy 1768
disseminated infection 588
immunology, double immunodiffusion test 2193
laboratory infection 1751
review 8, 2186, 2809
therapy 1003
amphotericin B 588, 589, 1391, 2187, 2810
ketoconazole 1784
transfer factor 11
***B. dermatitidis* on mouse**
affecting, lungs 1775
immunology 2813
strain susceptibility 2813
therapy
amphotericin B 1775
imidazoles 1775
ketoconazole 1775
miconazole 1775
virulence 2814
Bleomycin
effect on
Candida albicans 423
Bleomycin *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1014
***Boletus edulis* on man**
in, UK (mushroom soup factory) 2270
immunology, allergy 2270
***B. luridus* poisoning man,** in, Switzerland 712
***B. purpureus* poisoning man,** in, Switzerland 711
Books
A colour atlas and textbook of the histopathology of mycotic diseases 2442
A colour atlas of pathogenic fungi 2448
A guide to identifying and classifying yeasts 2447
Aflatoxins: chemical and biological aspects 2912
An introduction to medical mycology in drawings 1058
Antibiotics and hospitals 1086
Antifungal chemotherapy 995
Canine medicine, Vol.1 1747
Coccidioidomycosis. A text 2781
Color atlas of deep mycoses in man 2444
Current problems in medical mycology (De) 1062
Cutaneous and visceral mycoses (Es) 2449
Differential diagnosis of mushroom poisoning (De) 2873
Ecology of fungi 1
Edible and poisonous mushrooms of Canada 710
Environmental Health Criteria. 11. Mycotoxins 748
Food and beverage mycology 1480
Genera of fungi sporulating in pure culture 2445
Guide to fungi pathogenic, toxigenic and harmful to man (Ru) 1748
Immunological aspects of infectious diseases 2501
Infections of the nervous system 2450
Introduction to medical mycology 2441
Laboratory medical mycology 2440
Medical mycology 2446
Medical Mycology. Proceedings of XII International Congress of Microbiology, Munich, 1978 1627
Moulds, toxins & food 1481
Mycology for the clinical laboratory 2443
Mycotoxins in food (De) 2890
Plant disease. An advanced treatise. IV. How pathogens induce disease 2
Practical guide to medical and veterinary mycology 1061
Secondary products of metabolism 1059
The laboratory rat. I. Biology and diseases 1760
The medical mycology handbook 1060
The principal mycotoxins and their importance in foodstuffs (Fr) 749
The treatment of mycosis with imidazole derivatives 40
The use of fungi as food and in food processing 750
The use of fungi as food and in food processing. Part II 1455
Zoonoses and transmissible diseases common to man and animals (Es) 3
Zygomycetes in culture 608
Boric acid, use against, *Candida albicans* 2649
Boric acid in comb., effect on, dermatophytes 1900
***Botryotrichum piluliferum* in sand,** in, Italy 215
***Botrytis* on man**
in, France 688
immunology, allergy 688
***Branchiomyces* on fish,** review 671
***B. sanguinis* on carp,** in, Yugoslavia 2857
Brassica, toxic fungi 1506
Brazil nut, aflatoxin 1494
Bread, mycotoxins 3003
Brevibacterium epidermidis, antifungal activity 162
Brilliant green, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1251
Brinjal, toxic fungi 1506
Bromides
effect on
Candida albicans 1085
dermatophytes 1085
Buffalo
Aspergillus 2236
A. fumigatus 2624
A. terreus 765
Candida albicans 2236
Fusarium equiseti 765
mycotic abortion 2236
Penicillium 2236
Butane-1,3-diol, effect on, fungi 1094
Butenolide
effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2909
refusal by mouse 961
Butenolide poisoning mouse, experimental study 2428
Buthylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 233
Butter
aflatoxin 871
zearalenone 941
Buzzard, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 333
***Byssochlamys fulva* on grape juice,** patulin production 918
B. nivea, patulin production 1586
***B. nivea* on grape juice,** patulin production 918
Candicidin
characterization, high-performance liquid chromatography 2485
effect on, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2487
factors affecting production 95
mechanism of action 1729
production by, *Streptomyces griseus* 95
spectroscopic characteristics in relation to antifungal activity 77
Candida (*see also Torulopsis*)
atypical isolate 2731
biochemistry
coenzyme Q system 1016
fatty acids 480
cell wall generation in protoplasts 1341
ecology 1635, 1636
effect of
carbazomycin 1095
5-fluorocytosine 427, 2059
garlic 2068
naftifine 2476
pyrones 43
thiopyrones 43
tryptanthrin 238
effect on, mammalian cells *in vitro* 1635
identification, gas-liquid chromatography of fatty acids 480
immunology 1248
antigenic relationship with other yeasts 1644
antigens 1245
bibliography 2709
precipitin test 1250
serological classification 1245
slide agglutination test 1047
isolation, from hospital areas 1640
killer strains 1726
lysis by *Actinomyces* enzymes 2739
pathogenicity 1635
relationship with enzyme activity 1345
physiology
amidase activity 1049
carbohydrate assimilation 2731
enzyme activity 2723
phosphatase activity 1345
research in Japan 1244
taxonomy 492, 1016
serological classification 1245
techniques
AutoMicrobic system Yeast Biochemical Card for identification 1769
Berthelot reaction for testing urea hydrolysis 33
identification 35, 36, 37, 479, 1049
identification using API 20C system 2722
identification using Iatron system 2722
isolation medium 1337
Microstix test 1336
use in food production 2635
yeast killer toxin production 1351
***Candida* in air,** in, Puerto Rico 701
***Candida* in water,** in, Italy 26

***Candida* on animals,** in, India 1078
***Candida* on cattle**
in
Germany (W.) 1673
USA 2047, 2055
affecting, mammary glands 2055
***Candida* on dog,** affecting, ears 653
***Candida* on fennec,** isolation, from gastrointestinal tract 1076
***Candida* on footwear,** control 1166
***Candida* on man**
in
Argentina 1781, 1818, 1878
Australia 449, 1996, 2555
Bangladesh 13
Belgium 421, 429, 1309, 2688
Brazil 1173
Canada 357, 1286, 2004
China 1169, 2568
Czechoslovakia 1315, 2018, 2020, 2707
Denmark 2099
Dominican Republic 2700
France 37, 169, 2027, 2641
Germany (E.) 2643
Germany (W.) 361, 421, 1268, 1640, 1673, 2019, 2674
Greece 439, 1130
India 1068, 1285
Indonesia 2652
Iraq 2014
Israel 1264, 2002, 2057
Italy 381, 421, 1261, 1318, 2012
Ivory Coast 1065
Japan 364, 388, 1044, 1047, 1072, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1256, 1259, 1260, 1679, 1730, 2454
Malaysia 428
Mexico 445, 1785
Mongolia 196
Netherlands 424, 430, 1307, 2061
Nicaragua 2700
Nigeria 2056
Norway 1270
Poland 369, 391, 1277, 2636
Romania 1864
S. Africa 21, 1273, 1308
S. Korea 2231
Singapore 640
Sudan 1281
Sweden 366, 2258
Thailand 2036
Tunisia 181
UK 372, 435
USA 18, 374, 378, 394, 400, 426, 436, 461, 466, 467, 1071, 1274, 1283, 1286, 1293, 1416, 1419, 1420, 1782, 1990, 1994, 2000, 2031, 2039, 2044, 2058, 2065, 2640, 2670, 2671, 2686, 2694, 2700
USSR 179, 370, 1992, 2015, 2543, 2653
Venezuela 2700
affecting
blood stream 388, 2670
central nervous system 391, 1283
children 349, 2039
ears 1419, 1420, 2231
eyes 640, 1416, 2482
gastrointestinal tract 21, 2006, 2012, 2014, 2036, 2653
genitourinary system 372, 426, 1277
heart 394, 1071, 2039
infants 391, 2004, 2641, 2652
kidneys 1286
larynx 1990, 2031
lungs 349, 350, 1286, 2454
mouth 350, 1259, 1261, 1270, 1307, 1315, 2002, 2004, 2644
nails 350, 1130, 1781, 2555, 2637
newborn 1283, 1285, 1286, 2027
nipples 1285
oesophagus 1274, 1990, 2000, 2006
skin 349, 350, 1068, 1242, 2671, 2700
stomach 369, 2015
teeth 2643
tongue 1273
tonsils 2643
urinary tract 374, 467, 1261, 2036

***Candida* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
vagina 350, 370, 378, 381, 421, 424, 428, 429, 430, 435, 439, 445, 449, 1243, 1281, 1308, 1309, 1337, 1732, 1785, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2061, 2099, 2258, 2686, 2688, 2707
associated with
achalasia 2000
Addison's disease 1996
alterations in menstrual cycle 2020
antibiotic therapy 374, 1071, 1286, 1293, 2020, 2039, 2653
beclomethasone therapy 357
black hairy tongue 1256
buccal hygiene 356
cachexia 1307
cancer 1261, 1293, 2019
carboxylase deficiency 2641
carcinoma 361
catheter 374, 388, 400, 1261, 1286, 1293, 2039, 2044, 2670
chemical dermatoses 179
contact irradiation therapy 2019
dentures 1270, 1273, 2002, 2003
diabetes 356, 1068, 1996, 2036, 2644
ethyl alcohol production in stomach 1044
female circumcision 1281
gastric haemorrhage 2653
gastroenteritis 2652
glossal central papillary atrophy 2644
haemopoietic proliferative conditions 2636
heart surgery 1274
Hodgkin's disease 1261
hypoparathyroidism 1264, 1996
immune deficiency 364, 1817, 2039
immunosuppressive therapy 2456
kidney transplant 21
leukaemia 21, 1261, 2031, 2671
lichen planus mucosae 1268
lupus erythematosus 18
Lyell's syndrome 2674
lymphoma 1261
mental retardation 1264
metronidazole therapy 2020
neutrophil deficiency 1318
occupation, meat-packing industry 1992
phlebitis 2670
pregnancy 2018, 2020
scleroderma 2000
steroid therapy 374
surgery 1071, 2039
Trichomonas vaginalis 1280, 1281
various predisposing factors 1072
vitiligo 2640
bezoar formation 369, 2015
chronic mucocutaneous 364, 366, 466, 1730, 1782, 1990, 1996, 2004, 2065, 2694
control, in premature baby unit 2027
cutaneous manifestations of disseminated infection 1294
diagnosis
mannose assay 476
Microstix-Candida 2018, 2099, 2721
disseminated infection 2671, 2674
immunology 366, 1248, 2707
anti-pigment cell factor in serum 2640
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 461, 2704
fluorescent antibody test 461
fluorescent antibody test for detecting fungi in urine 467
HLA antigens 452
latex agglutination test 2704
lymphocyte transformation 452
mannan inhibition of neutrophil function 2715
radioimmunoassay of antigens 1709
skin test 452
skin test stimulation of cell-mediated cytotoxicity 1331
transfer of specific reactivity with dialyzable leucocyte extract to leucocytes *in vitro* 1319
incidence, in healthy people 358
isolation
from corpses 1678
from duodenum 2652

***Candida* on man** *contd.*
isolation *contd.*
from faeces 2652
from mouth 361, 1268
from vagina 436
? misdiagnosed as leishmaniasis 1287
mixed infection 1260
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 2003
mucocutaneous 1994, 2640
review 349, 1117
techniques, isolation from blood 2462
therapy 1002, 1419, 1420
amphotericin B 391, 426, 1274, 1990, 2000, 2031, 2671
biotin 2641
chlorhexidine 1270
ciclopirox 1173
cimetidine 1274
clotrimazole 370, 378, 381, 421, 424, 1169, 1655, 1730, 2004, 2012, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2686
dequalinium chloride 1285
diethanolamine 369
econazole 378, 421, 1308, 1309, 1732, 2258, 2568
elase 449
5-fluorocytosine 366, 426
gentian violet 1285
ketoconazole 439, 1781, 1782, 1785, 1789, 2065, 2694
miconazole 428, 429, 430, 466, 1307, 1990, 2061, 2474, 2688
nystatin 445, 1274, 2000, 2004, 2027
nystatin in comb. 2700
pimaricin 449, 1315
povidone iodine 435, 436
review 1994
sulphadiazine 1285
tioconazole 1738
transfer factor 11, 366, 466, 1730
transmission, sexual 372, 1277
***Candida* on marine invertebrates,** in, Atlantic (French coast) 1077
***Candida* on mouse**
experimental infection 412
protective mechanisms 415
***Candida* on rabbit**
immunology
precipitin test 1250
radioimmunoassay of antigens 1709
***Candida* on tooth brushes** 2643
***C. aaseri* on man,** in, Argentina 2637
C. albicans
adherence to acrylic material 1346, 1347
adherence to fibrin-platelet clots 2741
adherence to human epithelial cells 2733
biochemistry
acid phosphatase localization 2734
changes during blastospore germination 2732
chitin synthase 494
dehydrogenases 1342
deoxyribonucleic acid-deficient strains 482
ergosterol synthesis 2063
factors controlling dimorphism 484, 485
fatty acids 480
glycogen 2735
lipid composition 489
lipids 1340
peptide uptake 2103
porosity of cell wall 433
proteins in relation to morphology 1343
chlamydospore formation 1244
chlamydospores
factors affecting production 493
medium for production 2101
differentiation from *Torulopsis glabrata* 545
dimorphism 484, 485
effect of
aldehyde derivatives 2465
algae 1093
ambruticin derivatives 2499
amniotic fluid 1353
amphoglucamine 2073, 2701
amphotericin B 65, 87, 359, 422, 423, 545, 1314, 1712, 2072, 2077
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 2687

Candida albicans contd.
effect of *contd.*
amphotericin B methyl ester 433
amphotericin B methyl ester derivatives 1814
N-aryl dithiocarbamic esters 52
ascitic fluid 495
Aspergillus fumigatus 344
atromid 434
Bacillus antibiotic 100
benzimidazole derivatives 1807
benzoxazole derivatives 1807
biotin 1021
bromides 1085
carbamic acid derivatives 2466
chlorine 2071
ciclopirox 1657
clotrimazole 66, 1052, 1054, 1733, 1796, 1797
diarylamidine derivatives 58
diols 1094
echinocandin 2697
econazole 65, 66, 1303, 1712, 1796, 2692
filipin 2072
5-fluorocytosine 359, 418, 1303, 1639, 1712, 1794, 2472, 2683
5-fluorocytosine + amphotericin B 2687
5-fluorocytosine-peptide conjugates 1305
garlic 51, 2068, 2481
garlic extracts 2482
glycols 2107
heparin 2699
high temperature 2108
human saliva on protease production 2104
hydroxyurea 2105
imazalil 1804
imidazole benzylic ethers 1082
imidazole derivatives 44, 2472
imidazoles 2684
isoeugenol 1092
K-582 antibiotic 102
ketoconazole 42, 70, 440, 1303, 1735, 1796, 1797, 2063
Lactobacillus acidophilus 420
levorin 451, 2073, 2701
lichen extract 2570
lignin components 1092
lysozyme 1698
miconazole 42, 66, 422, 431, 432, 433, 434, 545, 1303, 1712, 1733, 1797
miconazole nitrate 42
mimocin 1100
myeloperoxidase 2717
nalidixic acid 1312
neoplastic agents 423
neutrophils 2717
nystatin 446, 545, 1045, 1050, 1733, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2683, 2701
onion 51
patulin derivatives 1588
peritoneal fluid 495
pH on protease production 2104
plant extracts 51, 69, 442, 2070, 2682, 2695, 2698
plant oils 46
polyene antibiotics 1313, 2472
polyethylene glycol 2069
poplar extracts 442
propanol 2069
propylene glycol 73
Pseudomonas culture filtrate 2742
pyrazole derivatives 2480
pyridones 1657
pyrrolnitrin 2091
quaternary ammonium derivatives 2696
quinolines 1802
rabbit macrophage proteins 2716
rabbit microbicidal cationic protein 2729
rhesus macaque leucocytes 1377
rifampicin 42, 2077
shallot 51
sterols 494
thiazines 441
trichomycin 1246
trimethinequinocyanines 443
ultraviolet light + 8-methoxypsoralen 1913

Candida albicans contd.
effect of *contd.*
various antifungal agents 371, 1251, 1253, 1302, 1731, 2055
xanthochymol 72
effect on, neutrophils 1720
effect on detection of tubercle bacilli 1255
genetics
heterozygosity 2730
hybridization 2744
parasexual cycle 2743
protoplast fusion 2744
germ tube formation 481, 485, 490, 494, 497, 1029, 1332, 1335, 1348, 2101, 2102, 2107, 2725, 2727, 2732
in biological fluids of diabetics 496
growth in hyperalimentation fluids 1301
identification, gas-liquid chromatography of fatty acids 480
immunology
antigen localization 1703, 1704
antigen P 1703
antigen preparation for skin tests 1249
antigenicity 111
antigens 453, 462, 469, 471, 1037, 1038, 1251, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1328, 1329, 1342, 1643, 1645, 1646, 2084, 2088, 2091, 2093
carrier-cell agglutination test 2084
cross-reaction with *Candida tropicalis* 1321, 2093
cross-reaction with *Salmonella choleraesuis* 468
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 465, 1330
fluorescent antibody test 454, 462
group A specific antigens 1320
host defence mechanisms 2720
IgM antibody detection 472
immunoelectrophoresis 1320, 2088
inhibition of neutrophil attachment 2082
killing by liver cells from rats vaccinated with *Corynebacterium parvum* 2714
leucocyte migration test 1041
linear immunoelectrophoresis 1102
lymphocyte activation 1329
monocyte attachment to hyphae 2087
properties in common with blood groups 107
review 2086
serotypes 1038, 1297, 1321
slide agglutination test 1046, 1047, 1048
solid-phase radioimmunoassay 2713
standardization of antigens and tests 1705
interaction with cultured vaginal cells 2102
isolation, from hospital areas 1640
morphology 1244
blastospores 2098
cell wall 487, 1349, 1719, 2737
chlamydospores 1011
dimorphism 1021, 1322, 1343, 1352
electron microscopy 1011, 1013, 1054, 1719, 2074, 2098, 2692, 2693, 2726, 2735, 2737
glycogen particles 2735
morphogenesis in continuous culture 1352
scanning electron microscopy 27, 487, 1010, 1012, 1349
scanning electron microscopy in tissue cultures 491
spiny colonies 1012
mutants, thermosensitive, virulence 1297
nutrition 1244
pathogenicity 1247
relationship with enzyme activity 1345
phagocytosis 440
phagocytosis by activated mouse macrophages 2090
phagocytosis by chicken peritoneal macrophages 2737
phagocytosis by leucocytes of patients with candidosis 1324
phagocytosis by leukaemic cells 475
phagocytosis by mouse macrophages 458
phagocytosis by mouse macrophages and neutrophils 2095

Candida albicans contd.
phagocytosis by mouse peritoneal macrophages 2711
phagocytosis by neutrophils 1055
phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leucocytes 1035
phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leucocytes from normal and diabetic subjects 2089
phagocytosis by polymorphonuclear leucocytes in thalassaemia 2712
phagocytosis by rabbit alveolar macrophages 459
phagocytosis by rabbit peritoneal macrophages 459
physiology
N-acetylglucosamine kinase 2728
amidase activity 1049
auxotrophic mutants 2730
carbon metabolism 2106
catabolic pathway induction 483
chitin synthetase activity 1344
enzyme activity 1348
factors affecting cell wall morphology 1349
phosphatase activity 1345
protease production 2104
proteolytic activity 1036, 1045
xylitol metabolism 486
proteolysis culture filtrate and substrate for *Staphylococcus aureus* 1045
protoplast regeneration 1013
regulation of nuclear migration and division during bud formation 2105
relationship with host 1632
techniques
detection in blood 2464
fixing with tannic acid 2098
identification 1049, 1334, 1335
identification by gas chromatographic characterisation of volatile substances 2724
identification using 4-methylumbelliferyl substrates 2723
identification using Mycotube Roche kit 1081
isolation from water 2681
protoplast formation 1333
radiometric assay of phagocytosis and intracellular killing 2080
radiometric detection in blood cultures 1338
Till-U-Test Candida Dermatophyte culture slide for diagnosis 2100
toxin production 1034
virulence 2089
***C. albicans* in air**
in
Israel (hospital) 1642
Spain 707
***C. albicans* in animal droppings,** in, Greece 1300

***C. albicans* in sewage,** USA 2681
***C. albicans* in soil,** in, Italy 2459
***C. albicans* in swimming pools**
in, Germany (W.) 1026
control 2071
***C. albicans* in water,** in, USA 409, 2681
***C. albicans* on baboon,** in, France 1764
***C. albicans* on buffalo,** in, India 2236
***C. albicans* on carp**
in, USSR 2854
experimental infection 1429
***C. albicans* on cattle**
in
Bulgaria 404
India 405, 406, 1758
Mexico 791
UK 541
abortion 791
affecting
cervix 404
mammary glands 2047
udders 405, 406
isolation, from stomach 541
isolation from, semen 1758
mastitis produced by injection of extract 655
***C. albicans* on contact lens,** in, USA 648
***C. albicans* on dog**
in
Japan 407

***Candida albicans* on dog** *contd.*
in *contd.*
USA 1762
affecting
central nervous system 408
eyes 407
associated with, neutropenia 408
experimental infection 408
pathogenesis 1252
***C. albicans* on dolphin**
in, USA 409
isolation, from faeces 409
***C. albicans* on emu,** in, France 23
***C. albicans* on foods,** control, garlic 2481
***C. albicans* on footwear,** control 2565
***C. albicans* on fowl**
in
Egypt 1970
Yugoslavia 2675
affecting, skin 1970
disseminated infection 2675
experimental infection 1776
therapy
garlic 411
ketoconazole 1776
***C. albicans* on goose**
in, Israel 1688
immunology, vaccination 1688
***C. albicans* on guinea pig**
immunology
antigenicity 111
immunization 1699
immunosuppressive activity of extracts 1323
sensitization 470
therapy, ketoconazole 1776
***C. albicans* on kangaroo,** in, Australia 410, 1296
***C. albicans* on lemming,** in, USA (laboratory) 414
***C. albicans* on man**
in
Argentina 1878, 1989, 2010, 2035, 2066, 2637
Australia 1993, 2555
Austria 1988
Bangladesh 350
Belgium 228, 231
Brazil 1998, 2478
Burma 652
Chile 2846
Czechoslovakia 7
Denmark 473
Egypt 2023
Finland 19, 1304, 2024, 2710
France 36, 37, 169, 354, 356, 359, 371, 386, 395, 398, 1288, 1316, 1418, 1639, 2013, 2081, 2085, 2096, 2702
Germany (E.) 376, 383, 384, 402, 1637, 1997, 2009, 2639, 2643, 2706
Germany (W.) 361, 377, 387, 457, 477, 478, 1045, 1050, 1128, 1170, 1265, 1267, 1268, 1324, 1325, 1640, 1646, 1894, 2038, 2060, 2078, 2685, 2693
Greece 1280, 2025
Greece (lignite mines) 1164
Hungary 2598, 2645, 2656
India 135, 186, 348, 380, 651, 1103, 1142
India (armed forces) 187
India (hospital) 1641
Indonesia 1024
Iraq 1870, 2014
Irish Republic 373, 2043, 2614
Israel 1262, 1284, 2549
Italy 355, 360, 438, 1073, 2067, 2076, 2638, 2689, 2845
Ivory Coast 1065
Japan 650, 1027, 1044, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1056, 1257, 1258, 1404, 2097
Mexico 2691
Mongolia 196
Nepal 2482
Netherlands 397, 2573
New Zealand 448, 486
Nigeria 1927, 2021
Peru 2026
Poland 367, 368, 444, 1277, 1497, 2011, 2017, 2721
Portugal 2690
S. Korea 1995

***Candida albicans* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Senegal 1271
Sudan 2658
Sweden 393, 437, 1909
Switzerland 229, 1890, 2040, 2690
Turkey 183
UK 71, 351, 392, 453, 469, 1090, 1272, 1278, 1306, 1783, 1841, 2001, 2005, 2062, 2064, 2651, 2657
Uruguay 1935, 2559
USA 10, 17, 20, 32, 42, 110, 352, 353, 362, 365, 375, 379, 382, 385, 394, 400, 420, 425, 645, 646, 1149, 1263, 1266, 1269, 1275, 1282, 1290, 1291, 1295, 1311, 1313, 1338, 1414, 1755, 1999, 2016, 2028, 2029, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2037, 2041, 2044, 2083, 2094, 2452, 2462, 2647, 2650, 2654, 2655, 2659, 2661, 2663, 2664, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2848, 2859
USSR 358, 460, 1867, 1904, 2230, 2660, 2662
Venezuela 2646, 2648
Zimbabwe 1757
affecting
bladder 379
blood stream 20, 387, 395, 398, 2081, 2462, 2659
blood vessels 399
bones 402
brain 382, 2452, 2660, 2663
central nervous system 32, 386, 397, 1282, 1288, 1291
chest wall 2037
ears 650, 651, 652, 1418, 2845
elderly 2007
eyes 395, 639, 645, 646, 1266, 1282, 1414, 1993, 2038, 2230, 2482, 2638, 2661, 2667
feet 2721
foetus 1278
gastrointestinal tract 382, 1989, 2014, 2016, 2654
genitourinary system 1277, 2017
geriatrics 1267
heart 394, 2028, 2040
infants 365, 1997, 2005, 2646, 2668
joints 2041
kidneys 2655, 2664
lachrymal glands 1265
liver 393, 2669
lungs 10, 135, 382, 386, 1073, 2010, 2011, 2085, 2614
mouth 169, 353, 355, 1024, 1272, 1275, 1637, 1989, 1999, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2024, 2096, 2642, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2650, 2651
nails 183, 355, 1056
newborn 382, 383, 384, 392, 478, 1024, 1282, 1284, 1306, 1637, 1639, 2024, 2028, 2029, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2664
oesophagus 353, 1271, 2016, 2647
penis 457
peritoneum 1282, 2013
skin 169, 355, 365, 1056, 1164, 1257, 1637
spleen 1290, 2668
teeth 2643, 2645
tongue 2001
tonsils 2643
urinary tract 169, 375, 386, 2659
uterus 1278
vagina 371, 373, 376, 377, 380, 382, 420, 437, 438, 444, 448, 478, 1280, 1284, 1304, 1639, 1737, 2021, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2060, 2062, 2067, 2076, 2078, 2083, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2685, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2702
allergic bronchopulmonary 1103
associated with
age 1998
antibiotic therapy 351, 377, 386, 392, 1313, 2009, 2010, 2659, 2663, 2664
beclomethasone propionate aerosol therapy 2859
bone marrow aplasia 359
bone marrow transplant 2032
bronchitis 2011
burns 2848
cancer 360, 1338, 2647
carcinoma 7, 42, 353, 361, 385, 1313

***Candida albicans* on man** *contd.*
associated with *contd.*
carcinoma chemotherapy 362
catheter 392, 400, 1295, 2028, 2029, 2035, 2659, 2667
chronic granulomatous disease 393
contaminated pacifier 2646
contraceptive injections 2023
CSF shunt 1291
defective nitrotetrazolium blue reduction by granulocytes 2011
dental caries 1998
dentures 367, 1272, 1346, 1347, 2007, 2008, 2651
dermatophyte infection 1149
diabetes 353, 375, 2043, 2651, 2655
diarrhoea 2654
disseminated intravascular coagulation 1262
drug addiction 1989, 1993, 2037, 2638
duodenal perforation 2013
dysentery 460
ethyl alcohol production in stomach 1044
granulocytopenia 1313
haematuria 2655
heart surgery 2040
heart transplant 2452
Hodgkin's disease 10, 360
hospitalisation 351, 2025
hyperimmunoglobulin E syndrome 1327
immune deficiency 1266, 1269, 2083, 2654
immunosuppressive therapy 1841, 1935, 2664
impaired phagocytic function 1324
impaired polymorphonuclear leucocyte chemotaxis 352
infantile seborrhoeic dermatitis 2639
intrauterine device 377, 1278
Kaposi's sarcoma 2549
kidney transplant 20, 1988, 2016, 2614
leucosis 387
leukaemia 359, 360, 386, 1258, 1290, 2031, 2032, 2668, 2669
lichen planus mucosae 1268
liver transplant 2033
lupus erythematosus 399
lymphoma 360
mammaplasty 1263
median rhomboid glossitis 2001
myelomeningocele repair 365
napkin rash 425, 1090, 1997
neutrophil defect 2064
open-heart surgery 351
oral contraception 2656
oral pH 1998
pachyonychia 2005
peritoneal dialysis 1755
pneumonectomy 1073
pregnancy 473, 1278, 2021, 2023, 2024, 2026, 2642
promiscuity 376
reduced macrophage activity 368
respiratory disease 7
salivary pH 2642
Staphylococcus aureus 1045
steroid therapy 351, 377, 386, 2230, 2659
surgery 2659
thrombocytopenia 10
thymoma 1128
Trichomonas vaginalis 2025, 2067
urticaria 2097
Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome 10
chronic mucocutaneous 71, 1149, 1269, 1311, 1324, 1783, 1784, 1995, 2064, 2066, 2081
diagnosis 373
germ-tube test 477
Microstix-Candida 478
quantitative culture of saliva 1275
disseminated infection 646, 1339, 1995, 2028, 2029, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2043, 2667
effect of, econazole 2693
experimental ear infection 651
granuloma 1784, 1995
histology 1257
immunology 110, 469, 471, 1646
agglutination test 457
allergy 1103, 1997, 2085, 2097, 2639

***Candida albicans* on man** *contd.*
immunology *contd.*
anti-*Candida* activity of serum 1035
antibody fixation 1708
antigenicity 111
cell agglutination test 2639
circulating antigen 2094
complement-fixation test 457
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 1103
delayed skin hypersensitivity in patients with cryptogenic fibrosing alveolitis and asbestos related lung disease 108
detection of antigen in serum 2718
diagnosis of balanitis 457
double diffusion test 1103
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 2710
fluorescent antibody test 457, 2706
germ-tube dispersion in serum 1029
haemagglutination test 457, 2094
immunoenzyme technique for specific IgE 1316
immunoglobulin classes 2710
immunoglobulin E 1327
immunoglobulins in saliva 2096
leucocyte migration test 1041
lymphocyte transformation test 473, 1904, 2639
micro-ELISA test 2081
monitoring high risk patients 1325
precipitin test 351, 453
radioimmunoassay 1325, 1328
review 2086
serological differentiation of deep and superficial infections 455
serotypes in mother and child 1639
skin test 2639
use of P antigens for diagnosis 1645
incidence, in mouth, in rectum 376
isolation
from dental plaque 486
from lungs at autopsy 1027
from mouth 356, 358, 361, 362, 1268
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 367, 2650
mucocutaneous 352
prophylaxis 1024, 1639
nystatin 383, 384, 1637
review 639
surveillance 2032
techniques
diagnosis by arabinitol level in serum 1339
radiometric detection in blood cultures 1338
therapy 1414
amphotericin B 359, 365, 375, 379, 382, 395, 397, 402, 646, 1266, 1269, 1271, 1282, 1290, 1755, 1993, 2016, 2028, 2029, 2041, 2076, 2647, 2659, 2661, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2703, 2848
clotrimazole 437, 1304, 1737, 2598, 2685
colistin 386
econazole 437, 438, 1090, 1170, 1418, 1890, 2657, 2689, 2690, 2691
5-fluorocytosine 379, 382, 386, 395, 397, 652, 1266, 1288, 1295, 1993, 1995, 2010, 2028, 2029, 2655, 2659, 2661, 2669
gentian violet 1024
haloprogin 425, 1927
iodine 2040
isoconazole 1894
ketoconazole 71, 231, 397, 1311, 1783, 1784, 2064, 2066, 2478, 2573
Lactobacillus 420
levamisole 1269
miconazole 392, 646, 1269, 1306, 1737, 2031, 2038, 2060, 2647
milk 420
natamycin 448, 2078
nystatin 353, 354, 386, 392, 420, 437, 438, 1024, 1050, 1056, 1637, 1737, 1997, 1999, 2010, 2016, 2029, 2639, 2646, 2654, 2657, 2702
polyene antibiotics 444
povidone iodine 2062
propenoic acid derivatives 2067
pyoctanin-petrolatum 1056
rifampicin 2028
rosemary oil 1310

***Candida albicans* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
transfer factor 1269
yoghurt 420
transmission
from mother 1284
in hospitals 1024
sexual 1277
***C. albicans* on meat products,** experimental study 2053
***C. albicans* on monkey,** immunology, leucocyte migration test 1041
***C. albicans* on mouse**
affecting, kidneys 1033
arteritis induced by injection of polysaccharide extract 1298
associated with
cancer 2048
diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning 2420
dehydrogenase activity 447
effect of
carrageenan on resistance 2052
diacetoxyscirpenol 413
interfering antibody 1032
lead 1032
microbial flora 2679
nitromin 1254
PSK 2048
steroids 1254
various immunostimulants on resistance 1326
X-ray 1254
immunology 2677, 2678
delayed hypersensitivity 458
germ-tube dispersion in serum 1029
immunity 2679
immunization 1317, 1326, 1699, 2092, 2705
immunization of mice tolerant to transplantation antigens 464
immunostimulation 1326
radioimmunoassay 1328
role of polymorphonuclear cells in resistance 2052
morphology, electron microscopy 1033
pathogenesis 1252
pathogenicity following gastrointestinal inoculation 416
phagocytosis 2678
proteolytic activity 1036
resistance 2051
systemic infection following oral administration 1689
techniques
membrane diffusion chamber to study host defence 2677, 2678
therapy 1253
amphotericin B 447
human transfer factor 1692
ketoconazole 1776
nystatin 1050
virulence 2050
***C. albicans* on pig**
in
German Federal Republic 2045
Mexico 2046
associated with
antibiotic therapy 2045
diarrhoea 2046
enteritis 2045
***C. albicans* on rabbit**
affecting
eyes 101, 1815, 2054, 2475, 2676
heart 1299, 1330
kidneys 1299
associated with, catheter 1299
changes in lungs following intravenous injection 2273
effect of, interfering antibody 1032
experimental eye infection 2475
immunology 469, 1299, 2049
detection of antigen in serum 2718
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1330
immunization 1317, 2719
radioimmunoassay 1328
isolation
from blood 2676
from urine 2676
persorption following oral administration 2049

***Candida albicans* on rabbit** *contd.*
therapy 1253
amphotericin B 2075
amphotericin B methyl ester 101, 1815
clotrimazole 2054
econazole 2475
miconazole 2054
vaccination 2719
***C. albicans* on rat**
in, USA 22
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 2680
associated with
antibiotic therapy 2680
immunosuppressive therapy 2680
steroid therapy 2680
effect of, ketoconazole 2063
pathogenesis 1252
therapy, ketoconazole 1776
***C. albicans* on tooth brushes** 2648
control 2649
***C. albicans* on turkey**
experimental infection 1776, 2084
immunology, carrier-cell agglutination test 2084
therapy, ketoconazole 1776
***C. albicans* on vole,** experimental infection 2458
***C. albicans* on whale**
in, USA 409
isolation, from faeces 409
***C. brumptii* on man**
in, Germany (W.) 377
affecting, vagina 377
***C. castellanii* on man,** in, USSR 358
C. catenulata, effect of, various antifungal agents 2055
***C. claussenii* on man,** in, Argentina 2637
C. curvata
immunology
antigens 1361
use for preparation of anti*Cryptococcus* serum 1361
taxonomy, relationship with *Cryptococcus* 1350
***C. dattila* on man**
in, Greece 1280
affecting, vagina 1280
***C. diddensii* on man,** in, Argentina 2637
C. famata (*see also Torulopsis candida, T. famata*)
effect of
5-fluorocytosine 2683
nystatin 2683
***C. famata* in soil,** in, Italy 2459
***C. famata* on mouse,** experimental infection 2145
***C. freyschussii* on man,** in, Argentina 2637
***C. friedrichii* on man,** in, Argentina 2637
C. glabrata (*see also Torulopsis glabrata*)
effect of
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 2687
amphotericin B methyl ester derivatives 1814
5-fluorocytosine 2683
nystatin 2683
various antifungal agents 1302
techniques
detection in blood 2464
identification using 4-methylumbelliferyl substrates 2723
***C. glabrata* on footwear,** control 2565
***C. glabrata* on man**
in
Finland 2024
Greece 1280
Netherlands 2573
Spain 2022
Sudan 2658
UK 2005
USA 2462, 2672
affecting
blood stream 2462
heart 2672
kidneys 2022
mouth 2005
vagina 1280, 2024, 2658
associated with
diabetes 2672
pachyonychia 2005
surgery 2672
therapy
amphotericin B 2672

***Candida glabrata* on man** *contd.*
therapy *contd.*
5-fluorocytosine 2672
ketoconazole 2573
C. guilliermondii
effect of
amphotericin B methyl ester derivatives 1814
5-fluorocytosine 2683
K-582 antibiotic 102
nystatin 2683
roseofungin 450, 2079
various antifungal agents 1302
yeast killer toxins 1351
immunology
cross-reaction with *Salmonella choleraesuis* 468
slide agglutination test 1046, 1047, 1048
phagocytosis by neutrophils from pregnant women 474
techniques
identification by gas chromatographic characterisation of volatile substances 2724
identification using 4-methylumbelliferyl substrates 2723
use in neutrophil killing test 463
***C. guilliermondii* in water,** in, France 417
***C. guilliermondii* on cattle,** mastitis produced by injection of extract 655, 1421
***C. guilliermondii* on man**
in
Australia 2555
Finland 19
France 35, 36, 356
India 348
India (hospital) 1641
Iraq 2014
Japan 1044, 1046, 1047, 1048
Peru 2026
Poland 367, 2017
Sweden 1909
UK 1783
USA 385
Argentina 2637
affecting
genitourinary tract 2017
vagina 2026
associated with
carcinoma 385
dentures 367
ethyl alcohol production in stomach 1044
pregnancy 2026
chronic mucocutaneous 1783
isolation, from mouth 356
therapy, ketoconazole 1783
C. humicola, effect of, various antifungal agents 1302
***C. intermedia* on man,** in, Argentina 2637
C. kefyr, immunology, antigenic relationships 2708
C. krusei
effect of
amphotericin B methyl ester derivatives 1814
K-582 antibiotic 102
ketoconazole 42
mazethramycin 103
miconazole 42
miconazole nitrate 42
rifampicin 42
various antifungal agents 371, 1302, 2055
yeast killer toxins 1351
immunology
antigens 1721
slide agglutination test 1046, 1047
isolation, from hospital areas 1640
morphology, on blood agar 1721
pathogenicity, relationship with enzyme activity 1345
physiology, phosphatase activity 1345
techniques
identification by gas chromatographic characterisation of volatile substances 2724
identification using 4-methylumbelliferyl substrates 2723
***C. krusei* in animal droppings,** in, Greece 1300

Candida *contd.*
***C. krusei* in water,** in, France 417
***C. krusei* on man**
in
Australia 2555
France 36, 371, 1418
Germany (E.) 2009
Germany (W.) 377, 387
Greece 1280
Hungary 2656
India 348
India (hospital) 1641
Iraq 2014
Japan 1044, 1046, 1047
Peru 2026
Poland 444, 2017, 2721
Sudan 2658
Turkey 183
USA 42, 362, 385, 2030, 2462, 2665
USSR 358
Zimbabwe 1757
affecting
blood stream 2462, 2665
ears 1418
genitourinary tract 2017
nails 183
vagina 371, 377, 444, 1280, 2026, 2656, 2658
associated with
antibiotic therapy 2009
carcinoma 42, 385
carcinoma chemotherapy 362
ethyl alcohol production in stomach 1044
leukaemia 2030, 2665
oral contraception 2656
pregnancy 2026
disseminated infection 2030
isolation, from mouth 358, 362
therapy
amphotericin B 2030, 2665
econazole 1418
polyene antibiotics 444
C. lipolytica
biochemistry
fatty acids 1019
lipids 1019, 1340
C. lusitaniae, effect of, various antifungal agents 2055
C. marina, taxonomy, relationship with *Cryptococcus* 1350
***C. melibiosica* on man,** in, Argentina 2637
***C. melinii* on man**
in, Czechoslovakia 1279
affecting, testes 1279
C. parakrusei, immunology, slide agglutination test 1046, 1048
***C. parakrusei* on man**
in
Greece 1280
India 1141
Japan 1046, 1048
affecting, vagina 1280
C. parapsilosis
effect of
amphotericin B 1712
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 2687
amphotericin B methyl ester derivatives 1814
5-fluorocytosine 1712, 2683
garlic extracts 2482
nystatin 2683
rabbit macrophage proteins 2716
various antifungal agents 371, 1302, 2055
immunology, slide agglutination test 1047
isolation, from hospital areas 1640
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 27
phagocytosis by mouse macrophages 2740
techniques
detection in blood 2464
identification by gas chromatographic characterisation of volatile substances 2724
identification using 4-methylumbelliferyl substrates 2723
***C. parapsilosis* in swimming pools,** in, Germany (W.) 1026
***C. parapsilosis* in water,** in, USA 409

Candida *contd.*
***C. parapsilosis* on cattle**
affecting, mammary glands 2047
mastitis produced by injection of extract 655, 1421
***C. parapsilosis* on footwear,** control 2565
***C. parapsilosis* on lizard,** in, Nigeria 624
***C. parapsilosis* on man**
in
Argentina 2537
Australia 2555
Austria 1991
Belgium 231
Finland 19
France 35, 36, 371, 398
Germany (W.) 377, 1673
Iraq 2014
Italy 2845
Japan 1047
Nepal 2482
Netherlands 2573
Poland 367, 2017
S. Africa 1276
Switzerland 2040
UK 396, 1090, 1783
USA 363, 385, 389, 390, 1289, 1755, 2034, 2462, 2663, 2673
affecting
beard area 1991
blood stream 363, 398, 2034, 2462
brain 2663
ears 2845
genitourinary tract 2017
heart 390, 396, 2040, 2673
joints 389, 1289
mouth 1276
nostrils 363
vagina 371, 377
associated with
antibiotic therapy 2034, 2663
carcinoma 385
catheter 2034
dentures 367
drug addiction 1289
heart surgery 390, 396, 2040
leukaemia 363
peritoneal dialysis 1755
steroid therapy 2034
chronic mucocutaneous 1783
therapy 1289, 2673
amphotericin B 363, 389, 396, 1755
econazole 1090
5-fluorocytosine 389
iodine 2040
ketoconazole 231, 1783, 2573
***C. parapsilosis* on meat products,** in, Germany (W.) 2053
***C. parapsilosis* on toad,** in, Nigeria 624
***C. parapsilosis* on turtle,** in, Nigeria 624
C. paratropicalis, description 2738
***C. paratropicalis* on man,** in, USA 2738
***C. pelliculosa* in animal droppings,** in, Greece 1300
***C. pelliculosa* on man**
in, Turkey 183
affecting, nails 183
C. pseudotropicalis
effect of
amphotericin B methyl ester derivatives 1814
garlic extracts 2482
K-582 antibiotic 102
mazethramycin 103
various antifungal agents 1302, 2055
immunology
antigenic relationships 2708
antigens 1643
slide agglutination test 1046, 1048
isolation, from hospital areas 1640
phagocytosis by monocytes from patients with leprosy 456
techniques, identification using 4-methylumbelliferyl substrates 2723
***C. pseudotropicalis* on cattle,** mastitis produced by injection of extract 655, 1421
***C. pseudotropicalis* on man**
in
France 35, 36, 356, 1418
Germany (W.) 377
India (hospital) 1641
Iraq 2014
Japan 1046, 1048

***Candida pseudotropicalis* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Nepal 2482
Poland 367, 444, 2017, 2721
USA 362, 385
affecting
ears 1418
genitourinary tract 2017
vagina 377, 444
associated with
carcinoma 385
carcinoma chemotherapy 362
dentures 367
immunology, allergy 690
isolation, from mouth 356, 362
therapy
econazole 1418
polyene antibiotics 444
***C. pulcherrima*, effect of**, various antifungal agents 1302
***C. requinyii* on mouse**, experimental infection 2145
***C. rhagii* on man**, in, Argentina 2637
***C. rugosa*, effect of**, various antifungal agents 1302, 2055
***C. rugosa* on cattle**, affecting, mammary glands 2047
***C. sake* on man**, in, Argentina 2637
***C. shehatae* on man**, in, Argentina 2637
***C. slooffii*,** biochemistry, correlations with other enteric yeasts 546
***C. solani* on man**, in, Argentina 2637
C. stellatoidea
effect of, cerulenin 1053
techniques, identification using 4-methylumbelliferyl substrates 2723
***C. stellatoidea* in animal droppings**, in, Greece 1300
***C. stellatoidea* on man**
in
Bangladesh 350
India 348
India (hospital) 1641
Iraq 2014
Japan 1044
Peru 2026
Poland 367, 2017
USA 362, 394, 2663
affecting
brain 2663
genitourinary tract 2017
heart 394
vagina 2026
associated with
antibiotic therapy 2663
carcinoma chemotherapy 362
dentures 367
ethyl alcohol production in stomach 1044
pregnancy 2026
isolation, from mouth 362
***C. tenuis* on man**, in, Argentina 2637
C. tropicalis
atypical strain 2109
biochemistry
fatty acids 1019
lipids 1019
effect of
algae 1093
amphotericin B + 5-fluorocytosine 2687
amphotericin B methyl ester derivatives 1814
5-fluorocytosine 2683
imazalil 1804
K-582 antibiotic 102
ketoconazole 42
miconazole 42
miconazole nitrate 42
nystatin 2683
plant extracts 2682, 2695
polyene antibiotics 1313
rifampicin 42
various antifungal agents 371, 1302, 2055
germ tube formation 2736
immunology
antigens 1321, 2093
cross-reaction with *Candida albicans* 1321, 2093
cross-reaction with *Salmonella choleraesuis* 468
linear immunoelectrophoresis 1102

***Candida tropicalis* contd.**
immunology *contd.*
slide agglutination test 1046, 1047, 1048
isolation, from hospital areas 1640
morphology
electron microscopy 2736
germ tubes 2736
scanning electron microscopy 27
pathogenicity, relationship with enzyme activity 1345
physiology
lipase activity 488
phosphatase activity 1345
techniques
identification by gas chromatographic characterisation of volatile substances 2724
identification using 4-methylumbelliferyl substrates 2723
radiometric detection in blood cultures 1338
zearalenone degradation 955
***C. tropicalis* in soil**, in, Italy 2459
***C. tropicalis* in water**, in, USA 409
***C. tropicalis* on cattle**
in, India 403
affecting, mammary glands 2047
mastitis produced by injection of extract 655, 1421
***C. tropicalis* on footwear**, control 2565
***C. tropicalis* on man**
in
Argentina 2066, 2637
Australia 2555
Bangladesh 350
France 35, 36, 356, 371, 398
Germany (E.) 2009
Germany (W.) 377, 1170
Greece 1280
India 348
India (hospital) 1641
Iraq 2014
Israel 1680
Japan 1044, 1046, 1047, 1048
Netherlands 2573
Peru 2026
Poland 367, 2017
Turkey 183
UK 1292, 2005
USA 10, 42, 362, 385, 401, 436, 1290, 1294, 1313, 1338, 2032, 2042, 2094, 2462, 2666, 2668
USSR 358
affecting
blood stream 398, 2462
bones 1680
brain 401
central nervous system 1292
genitourinary tract 2017
heart 2042, 2666
infants 2668
joints 1680
lungs 10
mouth 2005
nails 183
newborn 1680
skin 1294
spleen 1290, 2668
vagina 371, 377, 1280, 2026
associated with
antibiotic therapy 1313, 2009
atrial myxoma 2042
bone marrow transplant 2032
burns 2666
cancer 1338
carcinoma 42, 385, 1313
carcinoma chemotherapy 362
dentures 367
drug addiction 2042
ethyl alcohol production in stomach 1044
granulocytopenia 1313
Hodgkin's disease 10
leucosis 387
leukaemia 1290, 1294, 2032, 2668
pachyonychia 2005
pregnancy 2026
thrombocytopenia 10
Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome 10
chronic mucocutaneous 2066
disseminated infection 1339, 2032

***Candida tropicalis* on man** *contd.*
immunology
circulating antigen 2094
haemagglutination test 2094
isolation
from mouth 356, 358, 362
from vagina 436
surveillance 2032
techniques
diagnosis by arabinitol level in serum 1339
radiometric detection in blood cultures 1338
therapy 1292
amphotericin B 1290, 1680, 2042, 2666, 2668
econazole 1170
5-fluorocytosine 1680, 2666, 2668
ketoconazole 2066, 2573
povidone iodine 436
surgery 2666
***C. tropicalis* on meat products**, in, Germany (W.) 2053
***C. tropicalis* on mouse**
effect of, PSK 2048
pathogenicity following gastrointestinal inoculation 416
***C. utilis*, effect of**, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 344
***C. vartiovaarai* on man**, in, Argentina 2637
***C. versatilis* on man**, in, Poland 2721
***C. zeylanoides*,** effect of, various antifungal agents 1302
***C. zeylanoides* on man**
in
France 36
Poland 367
associated with, dentures 367
Candimycin, characterization, high-performance liquid chromatography 2485
Canditoxin, review 1034
Capsicum
aflatoxin 853
Aspergillus flavus 853
Captafol, effect on, *Pithomyces chartarum* 3035
Carbamic acid derivatives, effect on, fungi 2466
Carbaryl, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 2572
Carbazomycin
effect on
Candida 1095
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1095
production by, *Streptomyces* 1095
Carbon dioxide laser, effect on, fungi 31
Cardamom, toxic fungi 2891
Carp
Branchiomyces sanguinis 2857
Candida albicans 1429, 2854
Rhabdospora thelohani 667
Carrot, effect on, aflatoxin production 890
Cat
Blastomyces dermatitidis 587, 591
Cryptococcus 516, 2754, 2755
C. neoformans 515, 523
dermatomycosis 209
dermatophytes 1669
Histoplasma capsulatum 577, 2176
Malassezia pachydermatis 2234, 2235
Microsporum canis 166, 1132, 1152, 1160, 1171, 1684, 1858
M. gypseum 1684
Nocardia 144
otomycosis 2233
Penicillium 661
Sporothrix schenckii 1410
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1672, 1684
T. rubrum 205
T. terrestre 207
Cattle
Absidia corymbifera 1423
Actinomyces 1820
actinomycetes 2507
aflatoxin 791, 792, 835, 1491, 1493, 1495, 1519, 2312, 2327, 2328, 2329
Alternaria 211, 1758
Aspergillus 319, 656, 1422, 1758
A. chevalieri 1758
A. flavus 2319

Cattle *contd.*
Aspergillus contd.
A. fumigatus 317, 319, 320, 1227, 1423, 1758, 1969, 2319
Candida 1673, 2047, 2055
C. albicans 404, 405, 406, 541, 655, 791, 1758
C. guilliermondii 655, 1421
C. parapsilosis 655, 1421
C. pseudotropicalis 655, 1421
C. tropicalis 403, 655, 1421
Chrysosporium 1758
citrinin 1589, 2310
Cladosporium 1758
Claviceps 742, 2889
C. paspali 741
C. purpurea 733
Coccidioides immitis 555, 556
Cryptococcus lactativorus 2047
Culicinomyces 664
Curvularia 1758
dermatomycosis 1801
Dermatophilus congolensis 158, 1847, 1848, 1850, 2528, 2530
Diplodia maydis 3040
Fusidium 1758
genital mycoses 1799
haemorrhagic syndrome 1500
Hansenula 2055
keratinophilic fungi 1157
lupinosis 2437
mastitis 2523
Microsporum 211
M. gypseum 211
mouldy sweet clover poisoning 1624
Mucor 319, 1758
mycotic abortion 656, 657, 791, 1227, 1422, 1423, 2236, 2237
mycotic mastitis 655, 1421, 2047, 2055, 2237
mycotoxicoses 2304, 2311, 2895
mycotoxins 1490, 1491, 1664
Nocardia asteroides 143, 654, 1843, 2523
ochratoxin 2310, 2312
Penicillium 1758
P. meleagrinum 2319
P. steckii 938
Phomopsis leptostromiformis 2437
phycomycosis 656
Pichia 2055
PR-toxin 3008
Prototheca filamenta 211
Rhinosporidium seeberi 629
rubratoxin 2312
ryegrass staggers 923
Scopulariopsis 1758
skin microflora 1079
Syncephalastrum 319
T-2 toxin 1607, 2312, 2421
Torulopsis glabrata 541
Trichophyton 211, 1892
T. mentagrophytes 186, 211, 1871, 1926
T. rubrum 186
T. verrucosum 158, 186, 206, 208, 211, 222, 233, 251, 1154, 1156, 1182, 1422, 1673, 1858, 1879, 2572, 2577, 2584
Trichosporon capitatum 655, 1421
zearalenone 944, 2406, 2410
Cattle dung, toxic fungi 2901
Cauliflower, toxic fungi 1506
Ceratocystis
relationship with *Sporothrix schenckii* 2214
review 2214
C. stenoceras, biochemistry, polysaccharides 1411
Cereals
Claviceps litoralis 744
mycotoxins 2316
T-2 toxin 767
zearalenone 767, 1601
Ceresan, effect on, fungi 1230
Cerulenin
effect on
Candida stellatoidea 1053
Saccharomyces 1053
mechanism of action 1053
Chaetochromin, production by, *Chaetomium thielavioideum* 3038
Chaetoglobosin, structure 1625
Chaetomium, toxin production 2894
***Chaetomium* on barley,** in, India 2899
***Chaetomium* on wheat,** in, India 2899
C. thermophilum, toxin production 1503
C. thielavioideum, chaetochromin production 3038
C. trilaterale, oosporein production 980
C. udagawae, sterigmatocystin production 913
Chainin, mechanism of action 1729
Cheese
aflatoxin 871, 1547
Aspergillus 1581
A. nidulans 1582
A. versicolor 1582
mycotoxins 1507, 2315
Penicillium 1581
roquefortine 1590
sterigmatocystin 912, 1581, 1582
toxic fungi 1591, 2315
Cheesewasher's disease of man, review 2455
Chestnut, Chinese, toxic fungi 1537
Chillie, toxic fungi 1506
Chinchilla, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 205, 1672, 2561
Chloramphenicol, use against, *Aspergillus flavus* 1075
Chlordesin, effect on, dermatophytes 1175
Chlorhexidine, use against, *Candida* 1270
Chloriodides, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 222
***Chlorophyllum molybdites* poisoning dog,** in, USA (Hawaii) 2290
***C. molybdites* poisoning man**
in, USA (Hawaii) 2290
account 719
Chromium, effect on, fungi 776
Chromoblastomycosis, use of the name 1714
Chromomycosis, use of the name 1714
Chromomycosis of frog, in, USA 1932
Chromomycosis of man
in
Brazil 2478
China 281
Japan 1679
Madagascar 284
Reunion 1205
USA 1929
affecting, ears 283
histopathology 2601
review 284
therapy
amphotericin B 283
5-fluorocytosine 281
ketoconazole 2478
Chrysophanol
effect on
bacteria 1594
Salmonella typhimurium 1514
mutagenicity 1514, 1594
Chrysosporium, *Emmonsia* a synonym 2150
***Chrysosporium* in soil**
in
Australia 1887
Italy 2459
***Chrysosporium* on cattle**
in, India 1758
isolation from, semen 1758
***Chrysosporium* on mammals,** in, USSR 1159
***C. asperatum* in sand,** in, Italy 215, 216
***C. asperatum* on cattle,** in, Japan 1157
***C. asperatum* on horse,** in, Japan 1157
***C. asperatum* on mammals,** in, USSR 1159
***C. evolceanui* in sand,** in, Italy 216
***C. evolceanui* on mammals,** in, USSR 1159
C. indicum, effect of, dehydrometine 1896
***C. indicum* in soil**
in
Australia 1886
India 1855
***C. indicum* on birds,** in, India 1856
***C. indicum* on dog,** in, Australia 1152
C. keratinophilum, consumption by soil arthropods 29
***C. keratinophilum* in sand,** in, Italy 215, 216
***C. keratinophilum* on cattle,** in, Japan 1157
***C. keratinophilum* on horse,** in, Japan 1157
***C. keratinophilum* on mammals,** in, USSR 1159
Chrysosporium *contd.*
C. parvum, *Emmonsia parva* a synonym 2150
C. parvum* var. *crescens, *Emmonsia crescens* a synonym 2150
C. tropicum, consumption by soil arthropods 29
***C. tropicum* in sand,** in, Italy 215, 216
***C. tropicum* in soil,** in, India 1855
***C. tropicum* on birds,** in, India 1856
***C. tropicum* on cattle,** in, Japan 1157
***C. tropicum* on horse,** in, Japan 1157
***C. tropicum* on mammals,** in, USSR 1159
***Chrysosporum evolceanui* in soil,** in, India 1855
Ciclopirox
effect on, fungi 1657
mechanism of action 1653
use against
dermatomycosis 1173
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1657
Cimetidine, use against, *Candida* 1274
Cinnamon
antifungal activity of extracts 2366, 2698
effect on, *Aspergillus flavus* 2364
toxic fungi 2891
Citreoviridin poisoning rat, affecting, liver enzymes 3010
Citrinin
effect on
bacteria, rumen 1491
cultured hepatoma cells 3014
insects 1516
liposomes 1593
mites 1515
estimation
high performance thin-layer chromatography 2907
thin-layer chromatography 779, 1511
factors affecting production 2910
production by
Penicillium citrinum 2910, 3009, 3013
P. expansum 3009
P. lanosum 922, 927, 940
P. viridicatum 3009
Citrinin in barley, in, Sweden 1505
Citrinin in flour, in, UK 3003
Citrinin in maize
in, USA 1589
control 926
Citrinin poisoning animals, review 1490
Citrinin poisoning cattle, in, USA 1589, 2310
Citrinin poisoning fowl
affecting
kidneys 1661
water intake and excretion 922
experimental study 922, 927, 940
review 1489
Citrinin poisoning pig, affecting, kidneys 1661
Citrinin poisoning rat, affecting, kidneys 925, 2400
Citrus pulp, aflatoxin 844
Cladosporium
effect of
amphotericin B 638
pimaricin 638
immunology, comparison of allergen preparations 692
***Cladosporium* in air**
in
India (hospital) 1641
India (poultry shed) 2871
Iraq 706
Irish Republic 698
Israel (hospital) 1642
Italy (citrus juice factory) 699
Puerto Rico 701
Spain 2868
USA (stables) 2272
***Cladosporium* in soil,** in, Mexico 286
***Cladosporium* on dog,** in, USA 1685
***Cladosporium* on foods,** in, Spain 769
***Cladosporium* on horse**
in, USA 647
affecting, eyes 647
immunology, allergy 2272
***Cladosporium* on man**
in
India 638
Italy 2845
USA 645

***Cladosporium* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Zimbabwe 1757
affecting
ears 2845
eyes 638, 645
***Cladosporium* on plants,** in, Mexico 286
***Cladosporium* on starch,** in, Spain 2902
***Cladosporium* on turtle,** in, USA 668
C. bantianum, Cladosporium trichoides a synonym 2780
C. carrionii, immunology, cross-reaction with, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2226
***C. carrionii* in soil,** in, Mexico 286
***C. carrionii* on man**
in, Nigeria 282
therapy, 5-fluorocytosine 282
***C. carrionii* on plants,** in, Mexico 286
C. cladosporioides, effect of, plant oils 46
C. herbarum
effect of, *N*-aryl dithiocarbamic esters 52
immunology
allergen purification 2275
allergen standardization 2503
C. trichoides
immunology, cross-reaction with, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2226
synonym of *Cladosporium bantianum* 2780
***C. trichoides* on dog,** in, S. Africa 550
***C. trichoides* on man**
in
Brazil 2151
Japan 549
affecting, brain 549, 2151
therapy, amphotericin B 549
Claviceps
clavicipitic acid production 747
ergot alkaloid production 738, 747, 2297
***Claviceps* poisoning cattle**
excretion of ergot alkaloids in milk 742
experimental study 742
transmission
in milk 2889
transplacental 2889
***Claviceps* poisoning horse,** in, USA 2295
***Claviceps* poisoning cattle,** in, Morocco 2889
***C. litoralis* on cereals,** in, Japan 744
***C. litoralis* on grasses,** in, Japan 744
***C. paspali* poisoning cattle,** in, Brazil 741
C. purpurea
ergot alkaloid production 734, 735, 736, 739, 746, 2298, 2886, 2888
mutant, alkaloid-blocked 746
physiology, citric acid cycle during alkaloid production 743
***C. purpurea* on grain,** control 1494
***C. purpurea* on rye,** in, Japan 745
***C. purpurea* on wheat,** in, UK 737
***C. purpurea* poisoning animals,** in, Irish Republic 1761
***C. purpurea* poisoning cattle,** in, Yugoslavia 733
***C. purpurea* poisoning man,** in, Ethiopia 2887
***C. purpurea* poisoning sheep,** in, Norway 2296
***C. purpurea* var. *alopecuri* on grasses,** in, Japan 740
Clavicipitic acid, production by, *Claviceps* 747
Clobetasol propionate, use against, ear infections 649
Clothes, disinfection 2564, 2565
Clotrimazole
effect of parabens on activity 56
effect of steroids on activity 55
effect on
Aspergillus fumigatus 1231
Candida 1302
C. albicans 66, 1052, 1054, 1733, 1796, 1797
Cryptococcus neoformans 1009
fungi 371
membranes 59, 60
Nocardia asteroides 1794
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1796, 2470
Trichophyton 66
yeasts 2055
inhibition by lipids, waxes and triterpenes 1796
Clotrimazole *contd.*
mechanism of action 59, 60, 1052, 1653, 1734, 1771, 2470
pharmacokinetics 41
pharmacology, topical 1656
review 1087, 1795, 1797
side effects 2058
techniques, standardization of test for antifungal activity 1794
use against
Candida 370, 378, 381, 421, 424, 1169, 1655, 1730, 1994, 2004, 2012, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2686
C. albicans 437, 1304, 1737, 2054, 2598, 2685
Cryptococcus neoformans 1051
dermatomycosis 219, 226, 227, 1888, 1889, 2569, 2598
dermatophytes 1160, 1655, 1857
ear infections 2846
eye infections 2054
Histoplasma 1379
H. capsulatum 566
Malassezia furfur 1169, 1655
Microsporum canis 1161, 2567
mycoses 1786
Phoma eupyrena 2596
Sporothrix schenckii 1051
Torulopsis glabrata 1737
Trichophyton 2598
T. mentagrophytes 213, 2561, 2566, 2567
T. rubrum 1169
Clove
antifungal activity of extracts 2698
effect on, *Aspergillus flavus* 2364
Clover, sweet, dicoumarol 1624
Cloves, effect on, *Aspergillus* toxin production 854
Coccidioides immitis
book 2781
description 6
dimorphism 1628
ecology 28, 1631
effect of
ketoconazole 2161
miconazole 2161
rhesus macaque leucocytes 1377
steroids 2789
various antifungal agents 1731
immunology
antigen preparation for skin test 2505
antigens 1040, 1628, 2162
antigens from spherules formed *in vivo* 559
cross-reaction with, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2226
identification 106
morphology
electron microscopy 2161
scanning electron microscopy 2161
phagocytosis by macaque alveolar macrophages 1374
techniques, identification using exoantigens 106
***C. immitis* on baboon,** in, UK 2786
***C. immitis* on cattle**
in, Mexico 555, 556
immunology, skin test 555, 556
***C. immitis* on dog**
in
Canada 1765
USA 1765
USA (Ill.) 557
affecting, bones 557
epidemiology 1765
***C. immitis* on guinea pig**
experimental intratracheal infection 2787
immunology 2162, 2787
mitogenic factor production 560
***C. immitis* on horse**
in, USA (Mich.) 554
affecting, nostrils 554
***C. immitis* on man**
in
Argentina 1818
Brazil 1372, 1373
Mexico 1790
Nicaragua 2157
USA 1376, 2452, 2784
USA (Ariz.) 1371, 2152, 2155, 2156
***Coccidioides immitis* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
USA (Calif.) 552, 558, 561, 562, 646, 1370, 1791, 1792, 2153, 2154, 2782, 2783, 2785, 2788
USA (Mass.) 17
USA (Ohio) 551
USA (Texas) 553, 1375
USA (Wis.) 32
Zimbabwe 1757
affecting
bones 2782, 2783
brain 2452
central nervous system 17, 32, 551, 2153, 2783, 2785, 2788
children 2783
eyes 646, 2156
gastrointestinal tract 2155
infants 2152
larynx 2152
lungs 551, 553, 1371, 1373, 1376, 2155, 2783
review 2784
lymph nodes 2155
skin 2783
spine 552
associated with
diabetes 2155
dialysis 2155
heart transplant 2452
hypercalcemia 2782
kidney transplant 2155
pregnancy 553
tuberculosis 2155
book 2781
diagnosis 2153, 2154
bone scan 562, 1370
gallium scan 562, 1370
disseminated infection 552, 561, 562, 646, 1370, 1376
immunology 1376
circulating immune complexes 1375
complement activation 561
immunodiffusion test using media containing polyethyleneglycol 1818
skin test 1372
laboratory infection 15, 1751
racial susceptibility 1369
radiology 2153, 2154
therapy 1003
amphotericin B 32, 552, 553, 558, 646, 2152, 2154, 2783, 2785, 2788
amphotericin B methyl ester 552
ketoconazole 1790, 1791, 1792
miconazole 552, 558, 646, 2154
surgery 1371
transfer factor 1376
***C. immitis* on monkey**
in
USA (Calif.) 2159
USA (NY) 2158
***C. immitis* on mouse,** therapy, ketoconazole 1773, 2160
***C. immitis* on pig**
in, Mexico 556
immunology, skin test 556
***Cochliobolus lunatus* in hatcheries,** in, India 2627
***C. lunatus* on man**
in, Australia 2860, 2861
immunology, allergy 2860, 2861
***C. spicifer* on man**
in, USA 2847
affecting, peritoneum 2847
Cockatoo, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1973
Cockle of sheep
in, New Zealand 1923
fungi on fleece 1923
Cocoa bean, aflatoxin 2952
Coconut
aflatoxin 2942
Aspergillus flavus 2942
penicillic acid 3012
Coconut shell extract, use against, dermatomycosis 236
Cocos, antifungal activity of extracts 236
Coffee
aflatoxin 1538
mycotoxins 2898
ochratoxin 2394
Colistin, use against, *Candida albicans* 386
***Colletotrichum atramentum* on man**
in, USA 645

***Colletotrichum atramentum* on man** *contd.*
affecting, eyes 645
***Commiphora*, antifungal activity of extracts** 330
Conferences
First International symposium on ketoconazole, Colombia, 1979 1770
Interactions of mycotoxins in animal production, Michigan State Univ., 1978 1482
Medical Mycology. Proceedings of XII International Congress of Microbiology, Munich, 1978 1627
Pharmacology of rye ergot derivatives 2294
Proceedings of the Fourth International Biodeterioration Symposium, Berlin, 1978 1740
Proceedings of the second International Specialized Symposium on yeasts, Tokyo 1972 1007
Proceedings of the VII Congress of ISHAM, Jerusalem, Israel, 1979 1674
Proceedings of the 6th International Symposium on Animal, Plant and Microbial Toxins, Sweden, 1979 2302, 2322, 2388
WHO meeting on veterinary public health problems in urban areas, Rome, 1977 1713
10th International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, Manila, Philippines, 1980 1743
Congresses (*see* Conferences)
***Conidiobolus coronatus*, immunology,** antigens 1710
***C. coronatus* on man**
in
Ivory Coast 1065
Nigeria 2826
W. Africa 1744
***C. incongruus*, ecology** 1631
Copper sulphate, effect on, fungi 1799
***Coprinus atramentarius* poisoning man,** account 719
***C. phlyctidosporus*, keratinolytic activity** 259
***Cordyceps militaris* on mouse, experimental** infection 1426
Coriander, toxic fungi 1506, 2891
Cortinarius
review 1457
toxicity 1457
***Cortinarius* poisoning man**
in, Czechoslovakia 1474
affecting, kidneys 1474
***C. orellanus*, toxin production** 2875
***C. orellanus* poisoning guinea pig, affecting,** kidneys 1470
***C. orellanus* poisoning man**
in, Czechoslovakia 1470, 2284
affecting, kidneys 1470
diagnosis, UV-fluorescence of kidneys 1470
***C. speciosissimus* poisoning man, in, UK** 2885
Cotrimoxazole, use against, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 1395
Cottonseed
aflatoxin 835, 857, 868, 1492, 1494, 1552, 2941
Aspergillus flavus 2941
Crab, mycoses 672
Crayfish
Aphanomyces astaci 669, 1431, 1438, 1439, 1441
Fusarium 1440
Crocodile
phycomycosis 627
Trichosporon beemeri 2776
Crustacea, mycoses 2254
Cryptococcus
ecology 1636
immunology, bibliography 2763
killer strains 1726
monograph (Ru) 2773
morphology, pseudomycelium formation 1364
physiology, enzyme activity 2723
taxonomy 492, 1364, 2773
Cryptococcus* *contd.
techniques
AutoMicrobic system Yeast Biochemical Card for identification 1769
Berthelot reaction for testing urea hydrolysis 33
identification 35, 37
medium for capsule production 1365
type species 2771
yeast killer toxin production 1351
***Cryptococcus* in water, in, Italy** 26
***Cryptococcus* on cat**
in
Chile 516
USA 2755
affecting, eyes 2754, 2755
***Cryptococcus* on fennec, isolation, from** gastrointestinal tract 1076
***Cryptococcus* on horse**
in, USA 2124
affecting
foetus 2124
lungs 2124
***Cryptococcus* on man**
in
China 502
France 35, 37
Japan 1072, 2454
South Africa 2750
USA 18, 309, 1071, 1358
USSR 2111
affecting
central nervous system 2750
heart 1071, 1358
lungs 309, 2111, 2454
skin 502
associated with
immunosuppressive therapy 2456
kidney transplant 309
lupus erythematosus 18
various predisposing factors 1072
isolation, from corpses 1678
therapy
amphotericin B 309, 2750
5-fluorocytosine 2750
***Cryptococcus* on marine invertebrates, in,** Atlantic (French coast) 1077
***C. albidus*, biochemistry, extracellular** 2769
***C. albidus* on man**
in, USA 1356
affecting, central nervous system 1356
C. bacillisporus
physiology, creatinine metabolism 530
techniques, identification using Masson-Fontana silver stain 2140
***C. lactativorus* on cattle**
in, USA 2047
affecting, mammary glands 2047
C. laurentii
biochemistry, extracellular 2769
morphology
electron microscopy 2766
hyphal septa 2766
techniques
identification using Masson-Fontana silver stain 2140
identification using 4-methylumbelliferyl substrates 2723
***C. laurentii* on man**
in, USA 2112
affecting, lungs 2112
***C. mollis*, morphology, electron microscopy** 2771
C. neoformans
biochemistry
capsular polysaccharide 526, 2133
extracellular 2769
ecology 28, 1631
effect of
amphotericin B 1009, 1712, 2132
amphotericin B methyl ester derivatives 1814
clotrimazole 1009
econazole 1712
5-fluorocytosine 1712
imazalil 1804
lichen extract 2570
miconazole 1712
nystatin 1009
rifampicin 2132
trichomycin 1009
undecene derivatives 1084
Cryptococcus neoformans* *contd.
effect of *contd.*
various antifungal agents 1731
identification 1363
immunology
antibody production by hybridomas *in vitro* 2764
antigens 526, 2133, 2136, 2761
bibliography 2763
identification using coagglutination with *Staphylococcus aureus* 2765
immunoenzyme technique 1359
latex agglutination test 2135
opsonization 2762
slide agglutination test 1046
specific antiserum prepared using *Candida curvata* 1361
macrophage fusion to form giant cells *in vitro* 1696
morphology, electron microscopy, scanning 1010
phagocytosis by guinea pig macrophages 527
phagocytosis inhibition by polysaccharide 529
physiology 2138
creatinine metabolism 530
indolelactic acid synthesis 1363
temperature resistance 534
tryptophan metabolism 1363
tryptophol synthesis 1363
relationship with host 1632
techniques
aesculin medium for isolation and identification 1366
detection in blood 2464
DL-DOPA melanin assay for identification 2772
growth on peach juice and pulp 1028
identification using Gram stain 1362
identification using Masson-Fontana silver stain 2140
identification using 4-methylumbelliferyl substrates 2723
identification using Mycotube Roche kit 1081
medium for development of perfect state 2139
medium for isolation 2130
screening medium 532
tissue culture for screening antifungal agents 1009
use for detecting uraemia 2137
***C. neoformans* in bat droppings, in, India** 2130
***C. neoformans* in bird droppings, in, India** 2129, 2130
***C. neoformans* in pigeon droppings**
in
India 2129
Philippines 1745
USA 2131
size of viable cells 2131
***C. neoformans* in soil**
in
India 2129, 2130
Indonesia 1025
Philippines 1745
USA 1360
immunology, serotypes 1360
***C. neoformans* on cat**
in, Australia 515
affecting, eyes 523
experimental infection 523
review 515
therapy, amphotericin B 515
***C. neoformans* on dog**
in
Australia 2756
Austria 517
affecting, eyes 517
***C. neoformans* on fennec, in, France** 1076
***C. neoformans* on footwear, control** 2565
***C. neoformans* on horse**
in
Australia 518
USA 81
affecting, lungs 518
associated with, pregnancy 81
therapy, amphotericin B 81
***C. neoformans* on man**
in
Australia 507

***Cryptococcus neoformans* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Belgium 2753
Botswana 513
Canada 2119
China 511
France 1355, 2114, 2120
Germany (W.) 1070
Irish Republic 1354
Israel 503, 2113
Ivory Coast 1065
Jamaica 2117
Japan 524, 1042, 1046, 1679
Korea 501
Mexico 2745
Netherlands 499, 2759
New Zealand 1715
Poland 2116
S. Africa 21
Singapore 2746
Thailand 2453
UK 500, 1354
USA 12, 17, 32, 385, 504, 505, 506, 508, 509, 510, 512, 514, 525, 528, 531, 1067, 1311, 1357, 1360, 1753, 1768, 2110, 2118, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2225, 2452, 2462, 2611, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2751, 2752, 2758, 2760
USSR 2115
Zimbabwe 1757
affecting
adrenals 2115
blood stream 1354, 2462
bones 1354, 2118, 2120
brain 2452
central nervous system 17, 32, 504, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 524, 531, 1042, 1354, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2225, 2748, 2749, 2752, 2758, 2759, 2760
children 513
joints 9, 2759
kidneys 1354, 2121
liver 1354
lungs 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 1070, 1354, 1357, 1753, 1768, 2611, 2747, 2749, 2758
pleura 2110
prostate 2123, 2751
skin 499, 500, 501, 503, 1354, 1355, 2745, 2746, 2759
skull 2752
associated with
antibiotic therapy 2751
cancer 2110, 2114
carcinoma 385
deafness 2118
diabetes 2745
heart transplant 2452
Hodgkin's disease 2114
immune deficiency 2748
immunosuppressive therapy 2114
kidney transplant 1753, 2121, 2122
Klebsiella pneumoniae 2121
leukaemia 12, 21, 1067, 2118, 2752
lupus erythematosus 499
lymphoma 2611
peritoneal dialysis 2122
pleural effusion 504
sarcoidosis 2753
steroid therapy 12, 500, 505, 2751
systemic lupus erythematosus 1042
testis tumour therapy 506
tuberculosis 514
cryptococcoma 2758
diagnosis 531, 2119
cerebrospinal fluid cytology 510
cytology 508
fibreoptic bronchoscopy 1768
disseminated infection 21, 501, 503, 514, 528, 1311, 2121, 2122
immunology
antigenaemia 528
enzyme immunoassay 525
latex agglutination test 525, 2135, 2760
leucocyte migration 509
serotypes 1360
review 9
review (Da) 498
techniques
isolation from blood 2462
staining in tissues 2115
***Cryptococcus neoformans* on man** *contd.*
therapy 1003
amphotericin B 12, 499, 500, 505, 507, 508, 513, 524, 528, 1042, 1354, 2113, 2114, 2116, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2745, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2752, 2758, 2759, 2760
antigens 2113
5-fluorocytosine 12, 499, 500, 501, 507, 508, 513, 528, 1354, 1355, 2113, 2114, 2117, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2748, 2749, 2758, 2759, 2760
ketoconazole 1311, 2759
miconazole 499, 2114, 2474, 2746, 2749, 2758, 2759
surgery 2123
***C. neoformans* on meat products,** experimental study 2053
***C. neoformans* on monkey,** in, Japan 2125
***C. neoformans* on mouse**
affecting, eyes 523
decreased pathogenicity of pseudohyphal form 2128
genetic control of susceptibility 520
host-parasite relationship 521
immunology 521, 1690
allergy 2136
cell-mediated response 2127
chemiluminescence 2757
effect of uraemia on immunity 2757
immunization 1701, 2134
lymphocyte transformation 2757
therapy
amphotericin B 1774
clotrimazole 1051
5-fluorocytosine 1774
ketoconazole 68, 1774
PSK 1700
***C. neoformans* on peach** 1028
***C. neoformans* on pigeon** 534
in, USA 519
***C. neoformans* on rabbit**
affecting, myocardium 522
associated with, steroid therapy 2126
experimental infection 2126
immunology
immunization 1030
immunoglobulin classes 2762
***C. neoformans* on rat,** affecting, myocardium 522
***C. neoformans* on vole,** experimental infection 2458
***Ctenomyces serratus* on birds,** in, India 1856
***Culicinomyces* on animals,** experimental infection 664

Cumin
antifungal activity of extracts 2698
effect on, *Aspergillus flavus* 2364
toxic fungi 1506, 2891
Cunninghamella bertholletiae
ecology 1631
effect of, human serum 2836
morphology 628
physiology, temperature tolerance 628
C. elegans
morphology 628
physiology, temperature tolerance 628
Cuprimyxin, use against, otomycosis of dog and cat 2233
Curcuma, antifungal activity of extracts 1897
Curvularia
associated with, leukaemia in man 2504
effect of, garlic extracts 2482
effect on, phytohaemagglutinin response 2504
***Curvularia* in air,** in, Puerto Rico 701
***Curvularia* on cattle**
in, India 1758
isolation from, semen 1758
***Curvularia* on man**
in
Nepal 2482
USA 645, 1263
affecting, eyes 645, 2482
associated with, mammaplasty 1263
Cyclochlorotine
effect on, bacteria 1594
mutagenicity 1594
Cycloheximide
effect on, *Candida albicans* 423
review 1000
***Cylindrocarpon* on man**
in, USA 645
affecting, eyes 645
Cymbopogon, antifungal activity of extracts 67, 330
Cytochalasin
effect on
actin polymerization 986, 987
glucose transport 985
human malignant melanoma and squamous cell carcinoma cells 993
lactose synthesis 985
macrophages 989, 990
rat liver cells *in vitro* 2436
Rous sarcoma 988
mechanism of action 2436
structure of binding sites in human erythrocytes 994
***Dactylaria gallopava* on birds,** slide study set 2457
***D. gallopava* on fowl,** in, UK 2248
***D. gallopava* on turkey,** in, USA 1427
Dactylomyces thermophilus, toxin production 1503
Datemycin, use against, *Candida albicans* 1253
Debaryomyces, immunology, antigenic relationship with other yeasts 1644
Dehydrometine, use against, dermatomycosis 1896
***Dematium* in water,** in, Italy 26
Demethylsterigmatocystin, structure 1584
Dendrochine, effect on, mitosis 2911
Dendrodochine
effect on, mitosis 782
production by, *Dendrodochium toxicum* 991, 1620
Dendrodochium toxicum
biochemistry 991
dendrodochine production 991
physiology 991
toxin production 1620
Deoxynivalenol
estimation
gas chromatography 1610, 1611
high performance liquid chromatography 2908
identification, capillary gas chromatography-mass spectrometry 777
Deoxynivalenol in foods, in, Germany (W.) 2416
Deoxynivalenol poisoning horse, in, Germany (E.) 2409
Deoxynivalenol poisoning pig
in, Austria 1600
experimental study 2896
2-Deoxynivalenol poisoning pig, review 1488
Deoxynortryptoquivaline, production by, *Aspergillus clavatus* 914
Deoxynortryptoquivalone, production by, *Aspergillus clavatus* 914
Deoxytryptoquivalene, production by, *Aspergillus clavatus* 914
Deoxyversicolorin, structure 1567
Dequalinium chloride, use against, *Candida* 1285
Dermatomycosis of animals
reservoir of infection for man 1671
transmission to, man 1634
Dermatomycosis of cat, associated with, granuloma 209
Dermatomycosis of cattle, therapy, imazalil 1801
Dermatomycosis of dog
in, USA 1762
associated with, granuloma 209
Dermatomycosis of dolphin
in, USSR 1883
associated with, spinal curvature 1883
Dermatomycosis of horse
review 1167
therapy 1167
imazalil 1801
Dermatomycosis of laboratory animals, transmission to, man 1670
Dermatomycosis of man
in
Algeria 246

Dermatomycosis of man *contd.*
in *contd.*
Belgium 231
Brazil 1173
China 267, 1144, 1169, 1202, 1873, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2576
Cuba 1151
Czechoslovakia 167, 1123, 1861, 1893
Germany (E.) 1179
Germany (W.) 1670, 1888, 1894
Greece 1130
Hungary 2598
India 185, 1068, 1140, 1141
Italy 1172
Nigeria 182
Puerto Rico 1168
Romania 1864
Rwanda 2548
The Gambia 1869
USA 201, 1146, 1148, 1777, 1779, 1876, 2556
USSR 2543, 2544, 2545
affecting
body 1140
feet 162, 227, 234, 1148, 1864, 2543
groin 1140, 1141
nails 231, 1202, 1777, 2555
scalp 185, 1144, 1873
associated with
cytotoxic therapy 2556
diabetes 1068
immune deficiency 246
lymphoma 2556
nitrogen mustard therapy 2556
sarcoma 201
uranium mining 1861
vascular diseases of the extremities 2544
control 167, 1123, 1861
diagnosis 1183
thermography 2545
ecology of athlete's foot 162
epidemiology 1123
factors affecting 162
immunology 246
leucocyte function 2579
lymphocyte transformation test 1179
laboratory infection 15, 1876
nitroblue tetrazolium reduction test 2579
occupational nature 2543
pathogenesis 1857
prophylaxis 163, 1675
review 1117, 1857
seasonal variation 1869
techniques
microculture method for diagnosis 1909
preparing hair for microscopic examination 1187
skin sampling for microscopic examination 1188
therapy 1002, 1675, 1857, 1861
acupuncture 1148
ciclopirox 1173
clotrimazole 219, 226, 227, 1169, 1655, 1888, 2569, 2598
coconut shell extract 236
econazole 219, 228, 229, 2568, 2569
griseofulvin 2576
hydroxyquinoline in comb. 234
isoconazole 1894
isoconazole + steroid 1894
ketoconazole 231, 1777, 1779
lichen extracts 2570
miconazole 220, 1168
Myco-Decidin 1893
naftifine 1888
p-hydroxy acetophenone 2576
thiabendazole 220
tioconazole 1738
tolciclate 230
tolnaftate 1888
transfer factor 11
triclosan 1172
urea ointment 1202
transmission from
animals 1634
laboratory animals 1670
wild animals 1671
Dermatophilus congolensis
ecology 28
effect of, vitamins 1854
fractions with necrotizing properties 159
Dermatophilus congolensis *contd.*
immunology, reverse single radial immunodiffusion test 1115
survival *in vitro* 1854
viability 2528
***D. congolensis* in soil,** survival 2528
***D. congolensis* on animals,** in, Benin 157
***D. congolensis* on cattle**
in
Canada 1850
Egypt 2528
Mexico 158
New Zealand 1848
Nigeria 2530
immunology, antibodies in milk 2530
review (Ru) 1847
***D. congolensis* on goat**
in, New Zealand 1848
account 1882
***D. congolensis* on horse**
in
France 1851
New Zealand 1848
associated with, folliculitis and furunculosis 2562
review (Ru) 1847
***D. congolensis* on mouse,** effect of, bacteria 1114, 1853
***D. congolensis* on pig,** in, Mexico 1852
***D. congolensis* on polar bear** 2529
***D. congolensis* on sheep**
in
Irish Republic 1113
New Zealand 1848
Switzerland 1849
review (Ru) 1847
***D. congolensis* on tiger** 2529
Dermatophytes (*see also Arthroderma, Epidermophyton, Keratinomyces, Microsporum, Nannizzia, Trichophyton*)
antibiotic production 162
biochemistry, DNA base composition 261
ecology 1633, 1634
effect of
bacuchiol 1898
benzimidazole derivatives 2469
coconut shell extract 236
imidazole derivatives 2469
organomercuric derivatives 223
Polygonum extracts 235
solution containing salicylic, benzoic and boric acid and thymol diiodate 1900
tociclate 1891
triazines 47
tryptanthrin 238
various antifungal agents 1731
genetics 1119, 1724
immunology, standardization of antigens and tests 1705
pathogenicity 1119
survival in hair *in vitro* 267
survival in skin scales *in vitro,* effect of temperature 164
techniques
preparing suspension for testing antifungal agents 256
staining with lactophenol-cotton blue 280
Dermatophytes in soil, in, India 1118
Dermatophytes on animals, in, India 1118
Dermatophytes on footwear, control 1166, 2564
Dermatophytes on man
in, India 1118
associated with, yeasts 19
Dermatophytes on surfaces, disinfection 1175
Dermostatin
mechanism of action 1729
structure 2494
Destruxin, effect on, viruses 2439
Diacetoxyscirpenol
effect on
immunity 2302
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2909
estimation
Artemia salina test 2427
gas chromatography 1610, 1611
identification, capillary gas chromatography-mass spectrometry 777
Diacetoxyscirpenol *contd.*
production by, *Fusarium* 1496, 1619
refusal by mouse 961
Diacetoxyscirpenol in maize, estimation, multi-mycotoxin method 781
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning fowl, experimental study 3026
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning guinea pig, experimental study 1606
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning mouse
affecting, immunity to *Candida* 2420
effect on, *Candida* infection 413
Diacetoxyscirpenol poisoning pig, experimental study 2422
Diacetoxyscirpenol + T-2 toxin, synergistic effect 3026
Diacetylnivalenol, estimation, *Artemia salina* test 2427
Diarylamidine derivatives, effect on, *Candida albicans* 58
Dibenzopyran derivatives, antifungal activity 49
Dichlorvos, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1549
Dicoumarol in sweet clover 1624
***Dictyoarthrinium* on wheat,** in, India 2899
Dictyuchus anomalus, effect of, UV radiation 2253
***D. anomalus* on fish,** in, India 2855
Diethanolamine, use against, *Candida* 369
Diethanoloamine, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2566
5, 6-dimethoxydihydrosterigmatocystin, production by, *Aspergillus multicolor* 2398
5, 6-dimethoxysterigmatocystin, production by, *Aspergillus multicolor* 2398
Diols, effect on, fungi 1094
Diplodia macrospora, diplosporin production 1626
***D. maydis* poisoning cattle,** experimental study 3040
***D. maydis* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 3040
Diplosporin
biosynthesis 1626
production by, *Diplodia macrospora* 1626
Dipterex, effect on, fungi 1230
Dog
Actinomyces viscosus 127
aflatoxin 2331
Alternaria 1685
Aspergillus 1762
Balkan nephropathy 762
Blastomyces dermatitidis 587, 1393, 1762, 1765, 2191, 2192, 2811, 2812
Candida 653
C. albicans 407, 408, 1252, 1762
Chlorophyllum molybdites 2290
Chrysosporium indicum 1152
Cladosporium 1685
C. trichoides 550
Coccidioides immitis 557, 1765
Cryptococcus neoformans 517, 2756
dermatomycosis 209, 1762
dermatophytes 1669
Epidermophyton floccosum 1155
Histoplasma capsulatum 576, 577, 1765, 2175
Keratinomyces ajelloi 1684
Malassezia 653
M. pachydermatis 543, 1920, 2234, 2235
Microsporum audouinii 205
M. canis 166, 205, 1132, 1153, 1160, 1171, 1684, 1858, 1871, 2567
M. cookei 1152
M. distortum 210
M. gypseum 1152, 1684, 1858, 1871
M. persicolor 1153
mycoses 1747
Nocardia 1844
ochratoxin 898
otomycosis 2233
Petriellidium boydii 662
Prototheca wickerhamii 2247
P. zopfii 2247
Pseudomicrodochium suttonii 2232
Sporothrix schenckii 1762, 2224
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 186, 1152, 1153, 1684, 1858, 2567
T. rubrum 205
T. terrestre 207, 1684

Dolphin
Candida albicans 409
dermatomycosis 1883
mycoses 2246
Donkey, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 968
Doxorubicin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 423
***Drechslera hawaiiensis* on man**
in, Australia 2860, 2861
immunology, allergy 2860, 2861
Dreschlera rostrata (*see Setosphaeria rostrata*)
Drugs, toxic fungi 775
Duck
aflatoxin 2323, 2332
Aspergillus flavus 1971
A. fumigatus 323
Culicinomyces 664
T-2 toxin 958
Dursban, effect on, fungi 1230
Dust, actinomycetes 700
Dust, house, fungi 1450
Echinocandin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2697
Econazole
effect of parabens on activity 56
effect of steroids on activity 55
effect on
Aspergillus 1736
A. fumigatus 65, 1231
Candida 1302, 1712
C. albicans 65, 66, 1303, 1796, 2692, 2693
Cryptococcus neoformans 1712
fungi 371
liposomes 64
membranes 60
Penicillium 65
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1796
Trichophyton 66
yeasts 2472
inhibition by lipids, waxes and triterpenes 1796
mechanism of action 60, 64, 1653, 1734, 1771
pharmacokinetics 41
pharmacology, topical 1656
review 1087
use against
Aspergillus flavus 1736
A. niger 2475
Candida 378, 421, 1308, 1309, 1732, 2258, 2568
C. albicans 437, 438, 1090, 1890, 2475, 2657, 2689, 2690, 2691
C. parapsilosis 1090
dermatomycosis 219, 228, 229, 1170, 1889, 2568, 2569
dermatophytes 1890
ear infections 1418
Epidermophyton floccosum 1090
eye infections 2475
fungi on cell cultures 65
Malassezia furfur 2591
Microsporum canis 1090, 1171
M. gypseum 1872
Rhizopus 610
Trichophyton erinacei 1875
T. rubrum 1090, 2568
Econazole + amphotericin B, antagonistic activity 1712
Econazole + 5-fluorocytosine, synergistic activity 1303, 1712, 2472
Ectimar, use against, dermatophytes 1160
Eggs
aflatoxin 1493
Aspergillus fumigatus 2627
Elase, use against, *Candida* 449
Electron microscopy
Candida albicans 1244, 1719, 2098, 2726, 2734, 2735
C. albicans antigen localization 1703, 1704
C. albicans chlamydospores 1011
C. albicans exposed to clotrimazole 1054
C. albicans exposed to echinocandin 2697
C. albicans exposed to econazole 2692, 2693
C. albicans exposed to nystatin 2074
C. albicans exposed to polyene antibiotics 2073, 2701
C. albicans in vivo 1033, 1317
Electron microscopy *contd.*
Candida contd.
C. albicans, phagocytosis by chicken peritoneal macrophages 2737
C. albicans protoplasts 1013
Candida exposed to econazole *in vivo* 1732
C. tropicalis germ tubes 2736
Coccidioides immitis exposed to ketoconazole 2161
C. immitis exposed to miconazole 2161
Cryptococcus laurentii 2766
C. mollis 2771
Filobasidiella arachnophila 2770
fungi exposed to pyrazoles 2480
Histoplasma capsulatum exposed to ketoconazole 1806, 2479
lysosomal-like vacuoles of *Histoplasma capsulatum* 2185
Madurella mycetomatis grains 2608
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 2822
P. brasiliensis exposed to ketoconazole 1806, 2479
Phialophora pedrosoi in vivo 2600
Rhinosporidium seeberi 2838
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1015
S. cerevisiae exposed to bleomycin 1014
Sporothrix schenckii 637
S. schenckii in vivo 2218
Streptomyces somaliensis grains 2608
Trichophyton rubrum antigenic sites 2582
T. rubrum exposed to griseofulvin 1177
T. rubrum in vivo 266, 1922
Electron microscopy, scanning
Aspergillus 27
A. terreus in rabbit and rat lungs 2626
Candida 27
C. albicans 487, 1010, 1012, 1349
C. albicans in gastrointestinal tract of mouse 1689
C. albicans in tissue cultures 491
C. albicans in vivo 367, 2650
Candida in vivo 2003
Coccidioides immitis exposed to ketoconazole 2161
C. immitis exposed to miconazole 2161
Cryptococcus neoformans 1010
dermatophytes *in vivo* 1183
Filobasidiella arachnophila 2770
Histoplasma capsulatum exposed to ketoconazole 1806, 2479
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis exposed to ketoconazole 1806, 2479
Penicillium 27
Rhodotorula 27
Scopulariopsis 27
Sporothrix schenckii in vivo 2218
Torulopsis 27
Trichophyton rubrum 2588
T. violaceum 2588
Elk, *Aspergillus* 1226
Emmonsia, synonym of *Chrysosporium* 2150
E. crescens
consumption by soil arthropods 29
dimorphism 1628
ecology 28
immunology, antigens 1628, 1650
synonym of *Chrysosporium parvum* var. *crescens* 2150
synonym of *Emmonsia 'pulmonalis* 2777
***E. crescens* on animals,** in, USSR 2777
***E. crescens* on mammals,** in, Czechoslovakia 2778
***E. crescens* on man**
in, Sweden 1652
associated with, nephritis endemica scandinavica 1652
immunology, precipitin test 1652
review 547
***E. crescens* on mouse,** in, Morocco 548
***E. crescens* on pig,** in, UK 2779
***E. crescens* on shrew,** in, Morocco 548
E. parva
ecology 1631
immunology, antigens 1650
synonym of *Chrysosporium parvum* 2150
E. pulmonalis, *Emmonsia crescens* a synonym 2777
Emmonsiella capsulata (*see also Histoplasma capsulatum*)
Emmonsiella capsulata *contd.*
description 6
Emodin
effect on, bacteria 1594
mutagenicity 1594
Emu
Aspergillus flavus 23
Candida albicans 23
Endomycopsis, effect of, garlic extracts 2482
***Endomycopsis* on man**
in, Nepal 2482
affecting, eyes 2482
Enilconazole, effect on, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 1920
***Epicoccum* in air,** in, USA (stables) 2272
***Epicoccum* on horse,** immunology, allergy 2272
***E. purpurascens* on starch,** in, Spain 2902
Epidermophyton
biochemistry, DNA base composition 261
effect of
N-aryl dithiocarbamic esters 52
bacuchiol 1898
solution containing salicylic, benzoic and boric acid and thymol diiodate 1900
***Epidermophyton* on man**
in
Bangladesh 13
France 250
associated with, keratitis 250
immunology, allergy 250
E. floccosum
biochemistry, lipids 263
description 6
effect of
Bacillus antibiotic 100
coconut shell extract 236
diols 1094
garlic extract 237
high temperature 2108
lichen extract 2570
naftifine 2476
Polygonum extracts 235
propylene glycol 73
tolnaftate 224
tryptanthrin 238
ultraviolet light + 8-methoxypsoralen 1913
undecylenic acid 224
morphology 265
physiology, lipid metabolism 2599
techniques
identification 255
survival on vinyl tape 254
***E. floccosum* on dog,** in, India 1155
***E. floccosum* on footwear,** control 2564
***E. floccosum* on goat,** in, India 1155
***E. floccosum* on man**
in
Argentina 1878
Australia 2555
Belgium 228, 231
Czechoslovakia 1862, 2536
Finland 19
France 169
Germany (W.) 219
Greece 1130
Greece (lignite mines) 1164
India 220, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1889, 2534, 2552
India (armed forces) 187
Iraq 184, 1870
Israel 2549
Italy 230, 1132
Ivory Coast 1065
Mexico 1877
Nigeria 1927
Romania 1864
Spain 175
Sweden 1908, 1909
Switzerland 229, 1890
Thailand 2453
Tunisia 181
UK 1090
USA 221, 227, 1149
USSR 2544
affecting
feet 162
penis 2552
wrists 1862

***Epidermophyton floccosum* on man** *contd.*
associated with
Kaposi's sarcoma 2549
vascular diseases of the extremities 2544
immunology, skin test 1908
therapy
clotrimazole 1889
econazole 1090, 1889, 1890
haloprogin 1927
ketoconazole 231
***E. floccosum* on mule,** in, India 1155
Epoxytrichothec-9-ene poisoning mouse, excretion in milk 965
Epoxytrichothec-9-ene poisoning rat
excretion 965
tissue distribution 965
Equisetin, refusal by mouse 961
Eremofortin
production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 1595
structure 1595
Ergonine, production by, *Claviceps purpurea* 736
Ergoptine, production by, *Claviceps purpurea* 736
Ergot alkaloids
factors affecting production 2297, 2298
pharmacology 2294
production by
Aspergillus fumigatus 344
Claviceps 738, 747, 2297
C. purpurea 734, 735, 739, 743, 746, 2298, 2886, 2888
review 1059
Ergot alkaloids in flour, estimation 1479
Ergot alkaloids poisoning man, in, S. Africa 1478
Ergovaline, production by, *Claviceps purpurea* 736
Eromofortine, production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 2403
Eschscholtzia, antifungal activity of extracts 1800
Ethane-1,2-diol, effect on, fungi 1094
Ethyl alcohol, effect on, *Trichophyton interdigitale* 1925
Etruscomycin
effect on, potassium release from liposomes 2486
mechanism of action 1729
Eucalyptus, antifungal activity of extracts 2698
***Exophiala gougerotii* on man,** histopathology 2601
E. jeanselmei, immunology, cross-reaction with, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2226
***E. jeanselmei* on man**
in, USA 1929, 2603
associated with, steroid therapy 2603
therapy, ketoconazole 2603
***E. moniliae* on man,** in, Australia 1931
E. werneckii
dimorphism 1628
immunology
antigens 1628
cross-reaction with, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2226
***E. werneckii* on man**
in
Australia 269
Ivory Coast 1065
New Zealand 1715
USA 1197
affecting, feet 269
experimental infection 1197
therapy 1002
Whitfield's ointment 269
Facial eczema (*see Pithomyces chartarum,* Sporidesmin)
Farmer's lung (*see also Micropolyspora faeni*)
Farmer's lung of man
in
Czechoslovakia 2259
Finland 678, 679, 1443, 2261
France 2260
Germany (E.) 2264, 2265
Irish Republic 2263
Japan 2858
Switzerland 680, 681
UK 677, 2262
USA 682, 1444, 2266, 2267, 2268
Farmer's lung of man *contd.*
affecting
angiotensin-converting enzyme in serum 2268
serum enzymes 2262
associated with, myopericarditis 679
control, type of respirator to use when handling mouldy hay and grain 1445
diagnosis, electron microscopy of macrophages 2260
epidemiology 2265
immunology
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 677, 1443
HLA antigens 682
methacholine sensitivity 2266
review (de) 1101
skin test 2267
non-ventilated lung volume 2261
prevention 1442
radiology 2264
review 680, 2455
Fatty acids, antifungal activity 1803
Fennec
Cryptococcus neoformans 1076
fungal flora of gastrointestinal tract 1076
Fennel, toxic fungi 1506, 2891
Fescue foot of animals, review (Es) 978
Filipin
classification according to synergism with bleomycin or fusidic acid 78
cytotoxicity 1097
effect on
Candida albicans 2072
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 99, 1810, 2487
mechanism of action 1729, 1810
Films, *Aphanomyces astaci* 1439
Filobasidiella arachnophila, morphology 2770
F. bacillispora
description 6
taxonomy
DNA hybridisation 2768
relationship with *Filobasidiella neoformans* 2768
techniques, medium 2767
F. neoformans
description 6
medium for mating studies 2138
nuclear genotypes of spore chains 533
taxonomy
DNA hybridisation 2768
relationship with *Filobasidiella bacillispora* 2768
techniques
medium 2139, 2767
purification of hyphae 2141
Fish
Achlya americana 2853
Branchiomyces 671
Dictyuchus anomalus 2855
Ichthyophonus 2257
I. hoferi 671, 675
Isoachlya anisospora var. *indica* 1430
mycoses 666, 673, 674, 675, 2253, 2254, 2856
Saprolegnia 671, 675
S. diclina 1434
Fish, aquarium
mycoses 1437
Saprolegnia 2251
Fissuricella filamenta, effect of, ketoconazole 2250
Flax
aflatoxin 2362
toxic fungi 2362
Flour
ergot alkaloids 1479
mycotoxins 3003
ochratoxin 905
Fluorides, effect on, *Actinomyces viscosus* 129
5-Fluorocytosine
absorption through skin 1798
assay in serum 2473
effect on
Alternaria 2595
Aspergillus fumigatus 1231, 1728, 2628
Candida 427, 1302, 1712, 2059, 2683
C. albicans 359, 418, 1303
Cryptococcus neoformans 1712
5-Fluorocytosine *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
digestive glands 61
fungi 371, 1731, 1794
immunity 45
Prototheca wickerhamii 2241
Torulopsis 427
T. glabrata 418
yeasts 2055, 2472
estimation
high-performance liquid chromatography 2471
in body fluids 2471
intracavitary infusion 1221
mechanism of action 1653, 1728, 1771
peritoneal clearance 2122
resistance 398, 427, 1639, 1794, 2059
review 997, 1087, 1658, 1795
side effects 45, 61, 398, 2467, 2468
techniques, standardization of test for antifungal activity 1794
use against
Aspergillus 1088
A. flavus 305, 1224
A. fumigatus 1073, 1217, 1221, 1225, 1966
Candida 366, 426, 1994
C. albicans 379, 382, 386, 395, 397, 1266, 1288, 1295, 1993, 1995, 2010, 2028, 2029, 2655, 2659, 2661, 2669
C. glabrata 2672
C. parapsilosis 389, 1289, 2673
C. tropicalis 1292, 1680, 2666, 2668
chromomycosis 281
Cladosporium carrionii 282
C. trichoides 2151
Cryptococcus 2750
C. neoformans 12, 499, 500, 501, 507, 508, 513, 528, 1354, 1355, 1774, 2113, 2114, 2117, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2748, 2749, 2758, 2759, 2760
ear infections 652
eye infections 395, 1266, 1413, 2468
mycoses 50, 1786
mycoses of central nervous system 2467
Phialophora pedrosoi 1203
Torulopsis glabrata 379, 396, 536
yeasts in malaria cultures 1089
5-Fluorocytosine + amphotericin B
effect on, *Candida* 2687
synergistic activity 1354, 1712
5-Fluorocytosine + econazole, synergistic activity 1303, 1712
5-Fluorocytosine + imidazoles, synergistic activity 2472
5-Fluorocytosine + ketoconazole, synergistic activity 1303, 1774
5-Fluorocytosine + miconazole, synergistic activity 1303, 1712
5-Fluorocytosine-peptide conjugates, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1305
5-Fluorocytosine + polyene antibiotics, synergistic activity 2472
5-Fluorouracil, effect on, *Candida albicans* 423
Foods
actinomycetes 2507
aflatoxin 836, 838, 840, 841, 855, 1541, 1546, 2317, 2937, 2943, 2948
Alternaria 769
Aspergillus 769
A. flavus 1504, 1539, 1541, 2317, 2361
A. fumigatus 24, 342, 2481
A. ochraceus 2317
A. parasiticus 2481
Candida albicans 2481
Cladosporium 769
deoxynivalenol 2908
fungi 1480
Fusarium 1541
Helminthosporium oryzae 1504
mycotoxins 750, 753, 756, 1480, 1494, 1509, 1659, 2320, 2416
ochratoxin 900, 2415
Penicillium 769, 1541
P. notatum 1504
Rhizomucor pusillus 24
Rhizopus 769
storage 1063
T-2 toxin 2415
toxic fungi 771, 837, 838, 850, 1498, 1502, 2901, 2903, 2906

Foods *contd.*
trichothecenes 1618
zearalenone 1618, 2908
Foods, baby, toxic fungi 769
Foods, infant, aflatoxin 851
Footwear, disinfection 1166, 2564, 2565
Formaldehyde, effect on, *Aphanomyces astaci* 1433
Fowl
aflatoxin 764, 766, 793, 794, 796, 797, 798, 799, 802, 803, 805, 806, 1493, 1495, 1499, 1501, 1520, 1521, 1522, 2323, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2893, 2918, 2919, 2921
Aspergillus 1974
A. flavus 326, 1504, 1970
A. fumigatus 322, 325, 326, 331, 1761, 1972, 2906
Candida albicans 411, 1776, 1970, 2675
citrinin 922, 927, 940, 1489, 1661
Dactylaria gallopava 2248
diacetoxyscirpenol 3026
Diplodia maydis 3040
Fusarium roseum 969
F. sporotrichioides 957, 2906
Helminthosporium oryzae 1504
mycoses 1759
mycotoxicoses 1759, 2895
ochratoxin 764, 766, 898, 899, 902, 903, 1489, 1499, 1501, 1574, 1661, 2393, 2893, 2999, 3001
oosporein 980
penicillic acid 911, 933
Penicillium commune 936
P. notatum 1504
P. steckii 938
rubratoxin 2401
Scolecobasidium constrictum 2248
T-2 toxin 958, 963, 1489, 2423, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028
Trichophyton gallinae 1884
T. mentagrophytes 1885
T. simii 1884
trichothecenes 1489
zearalenone 945, 946, 947, 1598, 2414
Fowl embryo, *Gibberella avenacea* 970
Frog, chromomycosis 1932
Fumigatin, effect on, mitosis 782, 2911
Fumitremorgen
production by
Aspergillus fumigatus 775
Penicillium janthinellum 937
Fumitremorgen poisoning mouse, experimental study 1580
Fungi
cell wall biosynthesis 2461
ecology 1
techniques, handling in culture 1742
Fungi, allergenic, chapter on 2
Fungi in house dust, analysis 1450
Fungi, keratinophilic, in soil
in
Australia 1886
India 1118, 1855
Fungi, keratinophilic, on birds, in, India 1856
Fungi on cattle, skin microflora 1079
Fungi on foods
detection 1480
regulatory action levels 1480
Fungi on sheep, distribution in fleece 1687
Fungi, pathogenic
effect of, thiabendazole 1091
taxonomy 1750
Fungi pathogenic, on tobacco, in, Nigeria 25
Fungi, plant pathogenic, effects on man 2
Fungi, storage, effects on man 2
Fungi, thermophilic, in soil, in, India 2460
Fungi, toxic, in air
in, Poland 1497
associated with, leukaemia 1497
Fungi, toxic, in drugs, in, Japan 775
Fungi, toxic, in slaughter houses, in, Czechoslovakia 772
Fungi, toxic, on foods
in
China 1498
India 1506
Poland 771, 1502
USSR 2903
control 2903
Fungi, toxic, on maize
in
Brazil 2314
Italy 1503
control, ammonia 2905
Fungi, toxic, on rice, in, Brazil 2314
Fungi, toxic, on spices, in, India 2891
Fungi, toxic, on starch, in, Spain 2902
Fungi, toxic, on wheat, in, Brazil 2314
Furanace, effect on, *Aphanomyces astaci* 1433
Fusarenon-X
effect on, glutathione-S-transferase 966
estimation
Artemia salina test 2427
gas chromatography 1610, 1611
Fusarenon-X poisoning mouse, affecting, foetus 964
Fusarenon-X poisoning rat
affecting, gastrointestinal tract 2424
carcinogenicity 1609
Fusaric acid
effect on, mitosis 782, 2911
refusal by mouse 961
Fusarin, effect on, mitosis 782
Fusarium
effect of
amphotericin B 638
garlic extracts 2482
pimaricin 638
plant extracts 1800
effect of toxin-producing species on insects 763
toxin production 2425, 2894
trichothecene production 1619, 2419
***Fusarium* in air**
in
Italy (citrus juice factory) 699
Puerto Rico 701
***Fusarium* on barley**
in, Canada 1619
toxin-producing strains 1619
***Fusarium* on crayfish,** in, France 1440
***Fusarium* on foods**
in
Australia 1541
USSR 2903
bioassay 961
? causing oesophageal carcinoma 1498
control 2903
refusal 961
***Fusarium* on horse**
in, USA 647
affecting, eyes 647
***Fusarium* on maize**
in
Austria 1600
Canada 1619
toxin-producing strains 1619
***Fusarium* on man**
in
Australia 2555
India 638
Nepal 2482
USA 645, 1416
USSR 2230
affecting
eyes 638, 645, 1416, 2230, 2482
nails 2555
associated with, steroid therapy 2230
***Fusarium* on snake,** in, USA 2244
***Fusarium* on soybean,** in, France 770
***Fusarium* on wheat**
in, Canada 1619
toxin-producing strains 1619
***Fusarium* poisoning man,** associated with, pellagra 1613
***Fusarium* poisoning pig**
in
Bulgaria 3034
Portugal 1617
associated with, abortion 3034
review 1488
F. acuminatum (*see Gibberella acuminata*)
F. avenaceum (*see Gibberella avenacea*)
F. culmorum, toxin production 1496
***F. dimerum* on man**
in, Argentina 1681
affecting, eyes 1681
F. equiseti
associated with, leukaemia in man 2504
effect on, phytohaemagglutinin response 2504
Fusarium equiseti *contd.*
toxin production 1496
zearalenone production 953
***F. equiseti* on maize**
resistant cultivar 2430
symptoms 2429
***F. equiseti* on straw,** in, India 765
***F. equiseti* poisoning buffalo**
in, India 765
experimental study 765
F. graminearum (*see Gibberella zeae*)
F. heterosporum (*see Gibberella cyanea*)
F. moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi*)
F. oxysporum, toxin production 1496
***F. oxysporum* on man**
in
Argentina 1681
New Zealand 1715
USA 277, 2848
affecting
eyes 1681
nails 277
associated with, burns 2848
therapy, amphotericin B 2848
F. poae
diacetoxyscirpenol production 1619
T-2 toxin production 3024
***F. poae* on foods,** in, Germany (W.) 2416
***F. poae* poisoning pig,** in, Irish Republic 1761
***F. roseum* poisoning fowl**
affecting, bones 969
experimental study 969
F. sambucinum (*see Gibberella pulicaris*)
***F. semitectum* on maize**
resistant cultivar 2430
symptoms 2429
F. solani, ecology 2227
***F. solani* on lobster,** in, UK 2252
***F. solani* on man**
in
Argentina 1681
Colombia 642, 2227
Japan 644
Netherlands 1424
USA 645, 2848
affecting
eyes 639, 642, 644, 645, 1681, 2227
legs 1424
associated with
burns 2848
leg ulcers 1424
review 639
therapy, pimaricin 644
***F. solani* on prawn,** in, Japan 2256
F. sporotrichioides
immunology, fluorescent antibody test 112
T-2 toxin production 1612, 1615, 1619
toxin production 112, 957, 1616
***F. sporotrichioides* on foods,** control, sodium pyrosulphite + steam 2906
***F. sporotrichioides* poisoning animals,** in, USSR 2895
***F. sporotrichioides* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 957, 2906
F. tricinctum
T-2 toxin production 3024, 3032
vomitoxin production 3024
***F. verticilloides* on man**
in, Argentina 1681
affecting, eyes 1681
Galerina marginata, amanitin content 714
***Ganoderma* in air,** in, USA 709
Garcinia, antifungal activity of extracts 72
Garlic
antifungal activity of extracts 51, 237, 1809, 2481, 2482, 2484
effect on, yeasts 2068
use against
Candida albicans 411
dermatophytes 237
Gecko, *Basidiobolus haptosporus* 624
Gelidiella, antifungal activity of extracts 2695
Gelvolic acid, effect on, mitosis 782
Gentian violet
prophylactic use 1024
use against
Candida 1285
C. albicans 1024
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1145

***Geomyces pannorum*,** immunology, antigens 1650

Georg, L.K., obituary 1752, 2451
Geotrichum
techniques
AutoMicrobic system Yeast Biochemical Card for identification 1769
identification 36
***Geotrichum* on foods,** ? causing oesophageal carcinoma 1498
***Geotrichum* on man,** in, France 36
***Geotrichum* on snake,** in, USA 2244
***G. candidum*,** morphology, apical branch formation 2149
***G. candidum* on lizard,** in, Nigeria 624
***G. candidum* on maize,** nitrosamine production 784
***G. candidum* on man**
in
Germany (W.) 2148
Nigeria 1927
USA 645
affecting, eyes 645
associated with, diarrhoea 2148
therapy, haloprogin 1927
***G. candidum* on pig**
in, Germany (W.) 1422
abortion 1422
affecting, foetus 1422
***G. candidum* on snake,** in, USA 1368
Gerbil, aflatoxin 823, 830
***Gibberella acuminata* on maize**
resistant cultivar 2430
symptoms 2429
***G. avenacea* on potato**
poisoning fowl embryo 970
toxin production 970
***G. cyanea*,** toxin production 3023
G. fujikuroi
moniliformin production 2431
toxin production 1496
misidentification 3024
zearalenone production 2900
***G. fujikuroi* on foods,** in, Germany (W.) 2416
***G. fujikuroi* on maize**
in, Canada 950
associated with, bird damage 950
nitrosamine production 783, 784
resistant cultivar 2430
symptoms 2429
***G. fujikuroi* on man**
in, USA 2848
associated with, burns 2848
***G. fujikuroi* on rice,** in, India 2900
***G. fujikuroi* on starch,** in, Spain 2902
***G. fujikuroi* poisoning donkey**
equine leucoencephalomalacia 968
experimental study 968
***G. fujikuroi* poisoning rabbit,** experimental study 968
***G. fujikuroi* poisoning rat,** experimental study 783
G. pulicaris
associated with, leukaemia in man 2504
effect on, phytohaemagglutinin response 2504
G. zeae
T-2 toxin production, acetyl conjugation 1612
toxin production 2318, 2425
zearalenone production 948, 3022
***G. zeae* on hay,** in, Japan 2425
***G. zeae* on maize**
in
Austria 3018
Canada 768, 950
Czechoslovakia 1599
Poland 3018
Yugoslavia 3018
associated with, bird damage 950
resistant variety 3022
***G. zeae* on rice straw,** in, Japan 2425
***G. zeae* poisoning pig,** in, Irish Republic 1761
Gibberellic acid, refusal by mouse 961
Ginger
aflatoxin 1560
effect on, *Aspergillus flavus* 2364
***Glenosporella*,** taxonomy 1723
Glenosporella *contd.*
***G. peralbida*,** synonym of *Aspergillus penicilloides* 1723
***Gliocladium*,** effect of toxin-producing species on insects 763
Globoroseoviolacin, use against, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2215
Glycols, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2107
Goat
aflatoxin 1524
Dermatophilus congolensis 1848, 1882
Epidermophyton floccosum 1155
Microsporum canis 1161
Trichophyton verrucosum 1882
Goose
aflatoxin 2323
Candida albicans 1688
T-2 toxin 958, 3029
Goshawk, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 324
***Gracilaria*,** antifungal activity of extracts 2695
Grain
ochratoxin 2394
toxic fungi 2894
zearalenone 948
Grain storage
health hazards 1063
techniques 1063
Grape juice
Byssochlamys 918
patulin 917, 918
Grasses
Claviceps litoralis 744
C. purpurea var. *alopecuri* 740
Griseofulvin
absorption 1654
bioavailability 2575
carcinogenicity 1903
effect of, p-hydroxy acetophenone on absorption 2576
effect on
Aspergillus 1229
digestive glands 61
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 240
T. rubrum 240, 1177
viruses 1178
estimation, in urine 1176
estimation in hair of orally treated animals 232
long-term administration 1146
lymphatic transport in rat 241
mechanism of action 1771
production by, *Penicillium patulum* 3009
properties 1083
resistance 240, 1902
review 999, 1087, 1795
side effects 61, 1146, 1903, 2303, 2578
solvents 242
topical application 239, 1901
use against
dermatomycosis 1146, 2576
dermatophytes 1160, 1857
Microsporum 239, 1901
M. canis 177
Trichophyton concentricum 195
T. erinacei 172
T. interdigitale 2542
T. mentagrophytes 1654, 2561
T. rubrum 1902, 2542, 2581
T. schoenleinii 200
T. soudanense 1927
T. tonsurans 1927
T. verrucosum 2577
Groundnut
aflatoxin 836, 847, 1492, 1494, 1552, 1553, 1561, 2353, 2356, 2373, 2945, 2970, 2974, 2981
Aspergillus flavus 849, 2361
toxic fungi 1506
Groundnut butter, aflatoxin 861, 2361
Groundnut meal, aflatoxin 1546
Groundnut oil, aflatoxin 2925, 2945
Guinea fowl, zearalenone 943
Guinea pig
aflatoxin 822, 824, 826
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii 1859
Candida albicans 111, 470, 1323, 1699, 1776
Coccidioides immitis 560, 2162, 2787
Cortinarius orellanus 1470
Culicinomyces 664
diacetoxyscirpenol 1606
Malassezia furfur 111
Guinea pig *contd.*
Micropolyspora faeni 695
Microsporum audouinii 205
M. canis 237, 1161
M. gypseum 1162, 1896
M. racemosum 2477
Nannizzia fulva 1162
N. gypsea 1162
N. incurvata 1162
Nocardia asteroides 2524
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 604
penitrem 2402
Prototheca 665
Sporothrix schenckii 635
T-2 toxin 1606
Torulopsis pintolopesii 542
Trichophyton erinacei 248
T. mentagrophytes 205, 214, 224, 252, 268, 1152, 1160, 1657, 1858, 1896, 1906, 2477, 2566, 2574, 2580
T. quinckeanum 1672, 2477
T. rubrum 237
T. terrestre 1896
T. verrucosum 208, 2584
Gull droppings, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 578, 579
Guttural pouch mycosis of horse
in, USA 663
therapy 663
Gymnoascaceae on mouse, endospore formation 2850
***Gymnoascoideus petalosporus* in soil,** in, India 1855
***G. petalosporus* on birds,** in, India 1856
***Gymnopilus liquiritiae*,** psilocybin production 2883
***Gyromitra esculenta*,** carcinogenicity 1461
***G. esculenta* poisoning hamster,** experimental study 718
***G. esculenta* poisoning man** 729
account 719
review 713
Gyromitrin, metabolism by rat liver microsomes 2882
Haemorrhagic syndrome of cattle
in, Czechoslovakia 1500
? fungi causing 1500
Halides, effect on, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 2803
***Haliphthoros philippinensis* on prawn,** in, Philippines 670
Haloprogin
use against
Candida albicans 425
dermatomycosis 1927
Ham, pathogenic yeasts 2053
Hamster
aflatoxin 813, 818, 1529, 2935
Gyromitra esculenta 718
T-2 toxin 1608
Hamycin
anti-imflammatory activity 98
characterization, high-performance liquid chromatography 2485
mechanism of action 1729
review 1087
side effects 98
use against, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 331
Hansenula
immunology, antigenic relationship with other yeasts 1644
yeast killer toxin production 1351
***Hansenula* on cattle**
in, USA 2055
affecting, mammary glands 2055
***H. anomala* on man**
in, France 398
affecting, blood stream 398
***H. fabianii*,** effect of, various antifungal agents 2055
***H. polymorpha* on man**
in, USA 538
affecting, lymph nodes 538
associated with, chronic granulomatous disease 538
therapy, amphotericin B 538
Hare, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2540
Hatcheries, fungi 2627
Hay
Aspergillus 680
Gibberella zeae 2425
Micropolyspora faeni 680
Penicillium 680

Hay *contd.*
storage 1063
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 680
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2560
Hedgehog
Emmonsia crescens 2778
Trichophyton erinacei 172
Heim, R., obituary 1749
Helminthosporium
effect of
amphotericin B 638
pimaricin 638
***Helminthosporium* in air,** in, Puerto Rico 701
***Helminthosporium* on man**
in
India 638, 1201, 1417
USA 645, 1416
affecting
eyes 638, 645, 1416, 1417
skin 1201
***Helminthosporium* on wheat,** in, India 2899
***H. oryzae* on foods,** in, India 1504
***H. oryzae* poisoning animals,** experimental study 1504
Helvolic acid, effect on, mitosis 2911
***Hendersonula toruloidea* on man**
in
New Zealand 1715
UK 71
therapy 1002
ketoconazole 71
Heparin, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2699
Heptamycin, characterization, high-performance liquid chromatography 2485
Hexadecyl, use against, fungi on footwear 1166
Hexane-2,5-diol, effect on, fungi 1094
Himax, use against, *Trichophyton* 1892
Histoplasma
immunology, identification 106
techniques, identification using exoantigens 106
***Histoplasma* on man**
in, Japan 570
presumed ocular infection 570
therapy, transfer factor 11
H. capsulatum (*see also Emmonsiella capsulata*)
biochemistry 1629
changes during yeast to mycelium transition 2806
cyclic adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate levels 2805
enzyme activity 2806
lysosomal-like vacuoles 2185
ribosomal RNA 2808
RNA polymerases 585
yeast-phase specific protein 586
dimorphism 585, 1628, 1629, 2184, 2805, 2806, 2808
ecology 28, 1631
effect of
ambruticin derivatives 2499
ketoconazole 1806, 2479
oxidative agents 2803
relative humidity 1722
selenocystine 2184
temperature 1722
temperature on morphology 2806
transferrin 2183
undecene derivatives 1084
various antifungal agents 1731
factors affecting sporulation 1722
immunology
activation of alternative complement pathway 2178
antigen preparation for skin test 2505
antigens 582, 1387, 1628, 1707, 2180
cross-reaction with, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2226
interaction with human platelets 2181
lymphocyte blastogenesis 2804
radioimmunoassay 1707, 2182
skin test 1707
standardization of antigens and tests 1705
Staphylococcus coagulation assay 1707
incorporation of nucleic acid precursors 1080
morphology 1806
Histoplasma capsulatum *contd.*
morphology *contd.*
albino type 1388
brown type 1388
physiology
cystine uptake 2184
factors affecting morphology of mycelial phase 1388
relationship with host 1632
review 1378
role of bat in dissemination 2802
taxonomy 584
techniques
medium 2807
protoplast production 1389
radiolabelling DNA and RNA 1080
virulence of yeast phase 2183
***H. capsulatum* in soil**
in
Malaysia 2165
USA 578, 579
associated with
bat guano 2802
bird droppings 578, 579
control 1386
convertibility to yeast phase 579
distribution of mating types 579
techniques, screening 578
***H. capsulatum* on bat,** review 2802
***H. capsulatum* on cat**
in
Canada 2176
USA (Ohio) 577
affecting, eyes 577, 2176
disseminated infection 2176
***H. capsulatum* on dog**
in
Canada 1765
USA 1765, 2175
USA (Ohio) 577
USA (Texas) 576
affecting, eyes 577
chapter on 1747
epidemiology 1765
***H. capsulatum* on man**
in
Argentina 1788, 1818
Australia 2794
Canada 2799
Costa Rica 1381
Cuba 2174
Czechoslovakia 2791
France 567, 1379, 1380, 1381
French Guiana 1381
Germany (W.) 1070
Haiti 2801
India 2793
Irish Republic 2163
Israel 2792
Italy 566
Ivory Coast 1065
Japan 1679
Malaysia 2165
New Caledonia 1381
Thailand 569
Trinidad 2172
USA 2225
USA (Calif.) 12
USA (Fla.) 572
USA (Ind.) 2796, 2797
USA (Kans.) 1383, 2795
USA (Ky.) 2168
USA (Minn.) 573
USA (Mo.) 574, 2170
USA (NY) 18, 575
USA (Ohio) 2169
USA (Tenn.) 571, 1067, 1384, 1385, 2166, 2167, 2798
USA (Texas) 580, 1311
USA (Va.) 2800
USA (Wis.) 1382
USSR 2790
W. Africa 1744
affecting
bone marrow 2793
bones 2798
central nervous system 2225
children 573, 1384
colon 567
eyes 563, 572, 583, 1382, 1383, 2169, 2792, 2796
gastrointestinal tract 2801
heart 571, 1385, 2166, 2167
***Histoplasma capsulatum* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
joints 9
larynx 1380
lungs 564, 566, 574, 1070, 1384, 1385, 2163, 2790, 2791
lymph nodes 566, 2793
mediastinum 564, 573, 575, 1385
mouth 2794
pericardium 1385
skin 566, 2165, 2174, 2795, 2800
tendons 2170
associated with
caving 2173
Hodgkin's disease 2168
immune deficiency 2801
immunosuppressive therapy 2456
kidney transplant 2800
leukaemia 12, 1067
lupus erythematosus 18
steroid therapy 12, 567, 2795, 2800
tuberculosis 2790
diagnosis 1381, 1384
disseminated infection 567, 569, 571, 574, 1311, 2168, 2793, 2798, 2800
epidemiology 2797
histology 1381
immunology 1379
antigens in presumed ocular infection 1382, 1383
HLA-B7 associated with presumed ocular infection 583
immunodiffusion test using media containing polyethyleneglycol 1818
immunoglobulin classes 2182
immunoglobulins 580
skin test 2799
laboratory infection 1751
large-scale outbreak 2797
mimicking lymphoma 573, 1384
presumed ocular infection 563, 572, 583, 1382, 1383, 2169, 2792, 2796
review 9
therapy 1003, 1379
amphotericin B 12, 567, 571, 574, 1380, 1385, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2170, 2174, 2794, 2795, 2798, 2800, 2801
clotrimazole 566
ketoconazole 1311, 1784, 1788
krypton laser 2792
miconazole 2794, 2801
sulphamethoxypiridazine 566
surgery 1385
***H. capsulatum* on mouse**
immunology
immunization 582, 1693, 1694, 1695, 2179
relationship between cellular and humoral response 1695
susceptibility of immunodeficient mice 2177
therapy
amphotericin B 1774
ketoconazole 68, 1774
H. capsulatum* var. *duboisii, review 1378
H. duboisii, ecology 1631
***H. duboisii* on man**
in
Africa 2164
France 1379
Germany (W.) 565
Ivory Coast 1065
Mali 568
Romania 2164
USA 2171
W. Africa 1744
affecting
abdomen 568
lungs 565, 568
scalp 2171
skin 568
vertebrae 2164
immunology 1379
therapy 1003, 1379
amphotericin B 568
ketoconazole 1784
***H. farciminosum* on animals,** in, India 1078
Histoplasmin
lyophilized
thermal stability 1702

Histoplasmin *contd.*
lyophilized *contd.*
thermal stability of H and M antigens 2180
reference reagent 2180
skin test active components 1387
skin test survey
in
Barbados 2172
Guyana 2172
India 581
Jamaica 2173
Trinidad 2172
Canada 2799
***Hormodendrum* in soil,** in, Mexico 286
***Hormodendrum* on man,** in, India (armed forces) 187
***Hormodendrum* on plants,** in, Mexico 286
Horse
aflatoxin 2330, 2917, 2948
allergy to fungi 2272
allergy to thermophilic actinomycetes 2272
Aspergillus 318, 647
A. fumigatus 2623
Basidiobolus haptosporus 626
chronic pulmonary disease 2272
Cladosporium 647
Claviceps 2295
Coccidioides immitis 554
Cryptococcus 2124
C. neoformans 81, 518
deoxynivalenol 2409
dermatomycosis 1167, 1801
Dermatophilus congolensis 1847, 1848, 1851, 2562
Fusarium 647
guttural pouch mycosis 663
keratinophilic fungi 1157
Microsporum canis 2562
M. equinum 243
M. gypseum 243, 1165, 2562
mycetoma 293
mycotic abortion 2124
Papulaspora coprophila 1686
phycomycosis 81
phycomycosis, subcutaneous 625
Pythium gracile 2208
swamp cancer 2208
Trichophyton equinum 165, 243, 2562
T. equinum var. *autotrophicum* 1858
T. mentagrophytes 1165, 1858, 2562
T. tonsurans 205
T. verrucosum 243
Trichosporon capitatum 2775
zearalenone 2409
HT-2 toxin
effect on, DNA synthesis by human fibroblasts *in vitro* 967
production by, *Gibberella cyanea* 3023
Humidifier disease of man
in, France 694
review 2455
Humidifiers
actinomycetes 697, 700
fungi 697
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 694
Hydrogen peroxide, effect on, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 2803
Hydroquinone, use against, mycoses of fish 673
***P*-hydroxy acetophenone,** use against, dermatomycosis 2576
Hydroxyquinoline in comb., use against, dermatomycosis 234
Hydroxystilbamide isethionate, use against, mycoses 1786
Hydroxystilbamidine, review 1000
Hydroxyurea, effect on, *Candida albicans* 423, 2105
***Hygrophorus cossus* poisoning man,** in, Switzerland 712
Hyperalimentation fluids, fungi 1301
Hyperbaric oxygen, use against, *Rhizopus* 611
Hypersensitivity pneumonitis of man, in, USA 1638
***Ichthyophonus* on fish,** life cycle 2257
***I. hoferi* on fish**
account (Sh) 1437
review 671
review (De) 675
Imazalil
effect on, fungi 1804
use against
Aspergillus fumigatus 1801
dermatophytes 1801
Imidazole benzylic ethers
effect on
Candida 1082
Trichophyton 1082
Imidazole derivatives
effect on
Candida albicans 44
dermatophytes 2469
review 1797
Imidazoles
book 40
effect of parabens on activity 56
effect of steroids on activity 55
effect on, *Candida albicans* 2684
mechanism of action 57, 1771
resistance 2684
review 998
use against, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* 1775
***Inocybe* poisoning man**
in, Switzerland 711
account 719
***I. fastigiata* poisoning man,** in, Switzerland 712
***I. queletii* poisoning man,** in, Switzerland 712
Insects
aflatoxin 885
mycotoxins 1516
Inula, antifungal activity of extracts 1895
Iodine
effect on, *Trichophyton interdigitale* 1925
use against
Candida 2040
Trichophyton 1892
T. mentagrophytes 213
Iodine, povidone
use against
Candida 435, 436
C. albicans 2062
Iridoskyrin
effect on, bacteria 1594
mutagenicity 1594
Islandicin
effect on
bacteria 1594
Salmonella typhimurium 1514
mutagenicity 1514, 1594
***Isoachlya anisospora* var. *indica* on fish,** host range 1430
Isoalantolactone, effect on, dermatophytes 1895
Isoconazole
pharmacokinetics 41
use against, dermatomycosis 1894
Isoconazole + steroid, use against, dermatomycosis 1894
Isoeugenol, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1092
Jowar, toxic fungi 1506
K-582 antibiotic
effect on
Candida 102
Trichophyton 102
Kangaroo
Candida albicans 410, 1296
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1858
***Keratinomyces* on sheep,** distribution in fleece 1687
K. ajelloi
consumption by soil arthropods 29
techniques, staining with lactophenol-cotton blue 280
***K. ajelloi* in soil**
in
Australia 1152, 1886, 1887
Greece (horse stables) 1165
Italy 2459
Netherlands 1716
***K. ajelloi* on animals,** in, India 1078
***K. ajelloi* on cattle,** in, Japan 1157
***K. ajelloi* on dog,** in, Italy 1684
***K. ajelloi* on horse,** in, Japan 1157
Ketoconazole
cerebrospinal fluid levels 397
conference 1770
Ketoconazole *contd.*
effect of gastric acidity on bioavailability 2759
effect of steroids on activity 55
effect on
Candida 42
C. albicans 70, 440, 1303, 1735, 1796, 1797, 2063
Coccidioides immitis 2161
Fissuricella filamenta 2250
fungi 1731
Histoplasma capsulatum 1806, 2479
Malassezia pachydermatis 1920
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1806, 2479
Prototheca 2250
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1796
Torulopsis 42
yeasts 2055, 2472
estimation, high-pressure liquid chromatography 1805
estimation in hair of orally treated animals 232
mechanism of action 70, 1771, 2063
review 1797
secretion by sebaceous glands 232
side effects 2064, 2065, 2467, 2468
use against
Beauveria 1784
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1775, 1784
Candida 439, 1781, 1782, 1785, 1789, 2065, 2694
C. albicans 71, 397, 1311, 1776, 1783, 1784, 2064, 2066, 2573
C. glabrata 2573
C. guilliermondii 1783
C. parapsilosis 1783, 2573, 2673
C. tropicalis 2066, 2573
Coccidioides immitis 1773, 1790, 1791, 1792, 2160
Cryptococcus neoformans 68, 1311, 1774, 2759
dermatomycosis 231, 1777
dermatophytes 1778, 1779
Exophiala jeanselmei 2603
eye infections 2468
Hendersonula toruloidea 71
Histoplasma capsulatum 68, 1311, 1774, 1784, 1788
H. duboisii 1784
Loboa loboi 1789
Malassezia 2593
M. furfur 1778, 1780
Microsporum canis 1120, 1783
mycetoma 288, 1789
mycoses 1793, 2478
mycoses of central nervous system 2467
nail infections 231, 2573
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 605, 1787, 1788, 1789, 2819
Petriellidium boydii 288, 1784
Phialophora 1789
P. pedrosoi 1784
Sporothrix schenckii 1784
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1781, 2573
T. rubrum 71, 1777, 1779, 1781, 1783, 2571, 2573
T. schoenleinii 1784
T. violaceum 1784
Ketoconazole + amphotericin B, synergistic activity 1774
Ketoconazole + 5-fluorocytosine, synergistic activity 1303, 1774, 2472
Ketoconazole + rifampicin, synergistic activity 42
Kloeckera
immunology, antigenic relationship with other yeasts 1644
techniques, identification 37
***Kloeckera* on man,** in, France 37
Kluyveromyces
immunology, antigenic relationship with other yeasts 1644
yeast killer toxin production 1351
K. fragilis, immunology, antigenic relationships 2708
Kojic acid
estimation
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 339
in biological fluids 339

***Labyrinthomyxa marina* on oyster**, in, USA 676
***Lactarius deterrimus* poisoning man**, in, Switzerland 712
***L. fuliginosus* poisoning man**, in, Switzerland 712
***L. tominosus* poisoning man**, in, Switzerland 712
Lactobacillus acidophilus, use against, *Candida albicans* 420
***Lasiodiplodia theobromae* on man**
in, USA 645
affecting, eyes 645
Lavender, antifungal activity of extracts 2698
Leather, disinfection 2564, 2565
Lemming, *Candida albicans* 414
Lens, contact
Acremonium 648
Aspergillus fumigatus 648
Candida albicans 648
***Lentinellus cochleatus* poisoning man**, in, Switzerland 712
Lepiota brunneoincarnata, amanitin content 714
***Lepista nebularis* poisoning man**, in, Switzerland 712
Leptosphaeria senegalensis, sexual reproduction, factors affecting 295
***L. senegalensis* on man**, in, W. Africa 1744
Leucosporidium
biochemistry, coenzyme Q system 1016
taxonomy 1016
***L. capsuligenum* on man**, in, Argentina 2637
Levamisole, use against, *Candida albicans* 1269
Levorin
characterization, high-performance liquid chromatography 2485
effect on, *Candida albicans* 451, 2073, 2701
estimation 97
factors affecting production 2496
mechanism of action 451
pharmacology 96
production by, *Actinomyces levoris* 2496
side effects 96, 2495
techniques, standardization of test for antifungal activity 1794
use against, *Aspergillus* 1974
Lichens, antifungal activity of extracts 2570
Lignin components, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1092
Linseed
aflatoxin 2373
toxic fungi 1506
Lion, *Blastomyces dermatitidis* 2190
Lizard
Aspergillus fumigatus 624
Basidiobolus haptosporus 624
Candida parapsilosis 624
Geotrichum candidum 624
Petriellidium boydii 624
***Loboa loboi* on man**
in
Brazil 2478, 2817, 2821
French Guiana 1754
Mexico 2189
disseminated infection 1394
immunology 2821
therapy
ketoconazole 1789, 2478
surgery 2817
Lobster, *Fusarium solani* 2252
Lovage, toxic fungi 2891
Lugol's iodine, effect on, fungi 1799
Lumiluteoskyrin
effect on, bacteria 1594
mutagenicity 1594
Lupin, *Phomopsis leptostromiformis* 976, 977, 983, 984
Lupinosis of sheep, therapy, zinc 982
Luteoskyrin
effect on, bacteria 1594
estimation 2907
mutagenicity 1594
Lymphosarcin, mechanism of action 1729
Lysozyme, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1698
***Madurella grisea* on man**
in
India 2604
W. Africa 1744
M. mycetomatis, morphology, electron microscopy 2608
***M. mycetomatis* on man**
in
Brazil 2478
Bulgaria 1934
India 2604
Mexico 1936
W. Africa 1744
affecting, hands 1936
therapy
amphotericin B 1936
ketoconazole 2478
Maize
aflatoxin 768, 774, 845, 847, 856, 858, 863, 864, 872, 874, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1519, 1538, 1540, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1548, 1550, 1552, 1556, 1561, 2346, 2351, 2352, 2355, 2938, 2944, 2946, 2949, 2950, 2960, 2971
Aspergillus 2351
A. flavipes 784
A. flavus 768, 783, 839, 848, 1540, 1543, 1545, 2971
A. niger 783
A. parasiticus 839
A. terreus 784
citrinin 926, 1589
deoxynivalenol 1600
fungi 2905
Fusarium 1600, 1619
Geotrichum candidum 784
Gibberella fujikuroi 783, 784, 950
G. zeae 768, 950, 1599, 3018, 3022
mycotoxins 751, 777, 781, 2304, 2416
Penicillium chrysogenum 783
P. cyclopium 783
P. lanosum 926
P. verrucosum var. *cyclopium* 924
satratoxin 3037
T-2 toxin 3032
toxic fungi 769, 1503, 1506, 2314, 2429, 2430, 2894
trichothecenes 1492, 1610, 2417
zearalenone 768, 774, 950, 951, 952, 954, 1492, 1494, 1600, 1603, 2417, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3022
Maize flour, aflatoxin 842
Malachite green, effect on, *Aphanomyces astaci* 1433
***Malassezia* on dog**, affecting, ears 653
***Malassezia* on man**
in
Finland 2024
Netherlands 2593
affecting, vagina 2024
therapy, ketoconazole 2593
M. furfur
effect of
diols 1094
propylene glycol 73
sun tan lotion 1918
hyphal formation *in vitro* 1921, 2594
immunology
antigenicity 111
antigens 1200
relationship with *M. ovalis* 1921
***M. furfur* on guinea pig**, immunology, antigenicity 111
***M. furfur* on man**
in
Bolivia 204
Brazil 274, 1173, 1915
Canary Islands 1919
China 1169
Cuba 1151
Denmark 272, 1918
Germany (W.) 1128, 1894
Italy 230
Ivory Coast 1065
Kuwait 276
Mexico 1778
Nigeria 1927
Puerto Rico 1168, 2591
Spain 1917
Sweden 1199, 1916
The Gambia 1869
United Arab Emirates 273
USA 110, 385
***Malassezia furfur* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Venezuela 1780
affecting, penis 273
associated with
carcinoma 385
papillomatosis 272
thymoma 1128
immunology 110
antigenicity 111
incidence, in children 1916
pathogenicity 271
review 270, 275, 1117
seasonal variation 1869
therapy 1002
ciclopirox 1173
clotrimazole 1169, 1655
econazole 2591
haloprogin 1927
isoconazole 1894
ketoconazole 1778, 1780
medicinal soap 1915
miconazole 272, 273, 1168, 2591
propylene glycol 1199
salicylic acid + sulphur 274
selenium sulphide 272
tioconazole 1738
tolciclate 230, 1917
M. ovalis
hyphal formation *in vitro* 1921, 2594
immunology
antigens 1200
linear immunoelectrophoresis 1102
relationship with *Malassezia furfur* 1921
***M. ovalis* on man**
in
Bolivia 203
Finland 19
New Zealand 2142
affecting
ears 2592
newborn 2592
vulva 2592
incidence, in children 1916
isolation, from peritoneal dialysis fluid 2142
pathogenicity 271
***M. ovalis* on rabbit**, psoriatic lesions produced by topical application of killed cells 1198
M. pachydermatis
effect of, imidazoles 1920
filament production *in vitro* 2594
immunology, antigens 1200
***M. pachydermatis* on cat**
in
Belgium 2235
France 2234
affecting, ears 2234, 2235
therapy, miconazole 2234
***M. pachydermatis* on dog**
in
Belgium 1920, 2235
France 2234
Yugoslavia 543
affecting
anal sacs 543
ears 2234, 2235
therapy
miconazole 2234
triaconazole 1920
***Malbranchea* on birds**, in, India 1856
***Malbranchea* on mouse**, endospore formation 2850
Malt worker's disease of man, review 2455
Maltoryzine, effect on, bacteria, rumen 1491
Mammals, marine, mycoses 2246
Mammals, small, dermatophytes 1158, 1159
Man
Absidia 2207
A. corymbifera 2828
Acremonium 645, 658, 2555
Actinomadura madurae 1744, 1746, 1934, 1937, 2604, 2605
A. pelletieri 292, 1744, 1746, 2604, 2606, 2607
Actinomyces 117, 122, 124, 125, 126, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1821, 1822, 1827, 1829, 1831, 1836, 2506, 2509, 2510, 2513, 2515, 2517

Man *contd.*
Actinomyces contd.
A. israelii 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 1823, 1824, 1826, 1828, 1830, 1832, 2508, 2511, 2512, 2514, 2516
A. meyeri 123
A. naeslundii 1830
A. odontolyticus 120
A. viscosus 151, 1825
actinomycetes in mouth 1998
aflatoxin 758, 785, 1660, 1666, 2322, 2324, 2325, 2374, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2943
allergy to fungi 683, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 692, 703, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2455, 2864, 2865, 2872
Alternaria 638, 645, 691, 1201, 1685, 2242, 2595, 2863
A. alternata 549, 693, 2849, 2866
Amanita 720, 730, 1460
A. gemmata 2293
A. muscaria 719
A. pantherina 2884
A. phalloides 711, 717, 719, 722, 724, 725, 726, 1456, 1462, 1469, 1472, 2281, 2288, 2291, 2878
A. virosa 2285
Arachnia propionica 1116, 1830
Arthroderma benhamiae 2558
A. vanbreuseghemii 1195, 1859, 2589
Aspergillus 7, 10, 17, 18, 21, 187, 297, 298, 306, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 332, 335, 339, 363, 652, 681, 1027, 1067, 1071, 1072, 1088, 1101, 1212, 1214, 1215, 1222, 1415, 1419, 1420, 1709, 1757, 1818, 1870, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1950, 1951, 1953, 1955, 1958, 1959, 1967, 1975, 1978, 2032, 2228, 2231, 2452, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2555, 2615, 2616, 2619, 2621, 2859, 2862, 2864
A. candidus 2597
A. clavatus 687
A. conicus 1413
A. flavus 305, 334, 638, 645, 650, 651, 652, 1065, 1075, 1103, 1140, 1224, 1236, 1418, 1496, 1736, 1941, 1965, 1968, 2228, 2609, 2615, 2844, 2845, 2861
A. fumigatus 13, 14, 20, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 314, 334, 336, 638, 640, 645, 651, 652, 678, 684, 1065, 1073, 1074, 1103, 1213, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1223, 1225, 1233, 1235, 1236, 1418, 1443, 1496, 1753, 1755, 1768, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1952, 1954, 1956, 1957, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1964, 1966, 1976, 1979, 1980, 1982, 1988, 2009, 2207, 2230, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2617, 2618, 2620, 2622, 2629, 2632, 2845, 2846, 2861
A. glaucus 2615
A. nidulans 1103, 1220, 2846
A. niger 13, 14, 299, 638, 650, 651, 652, 1065, 1103, 1236, 1417, 1418, 1947, 2031, 2230, 2475, 2555, 2610, 2620, 2622, 2845, 2846, 2861
A. oryzae 650
A. terreus 650, 1065, 1103, 1963, 2845, 2861
Auricularia polytricha 2880
bagassosis 2455
Balkan endemic nephropathy 1661
Balkan nephropathy 762, 924, 2892
Basidiobolus haptosporus 609, 1401, 1744, 2825
B. meristosporus 1065
Beauveria 1784
Blastomyces 309
B. dermatitidis 8, 11, 587, 588, 589, 590, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1751, 1757, 1768, 1784, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2193, 2194, 2456, 2809, 2810
Boletus purpureus 711
Botrytis 688

Man *contd.*
Candida 11, 13, 18, 21, 37, 169, 179, 181, 196, 349, 357, 361, 364, 366, 369, 370, 372, 374, 378, 381, 385, 388, 391, 394, 400, 421, 424, 426, 428, 429, 430, 435, 436, 439, 445, 449, 452, 461, 466, 467, 476, 640, 1044, 1047, 1065, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1117, 1130, 1169, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1248, 1256, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1264, 1268, 1270, 1273, 1274, 1277, 1281, 1283, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1293, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1315, 1318, 1319, 1331, 1337, 1416, 1419, 1420, 1640, 1655, 1673, 1678, 1709, 1730, 1732, 1757, 1781, 1782, 1785, 1789, 1817, 1818, 1864, 1878, 1990, 1992, 1994, 1996, 2000, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2006, 2012, 2014, 2015, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2027, 2031, 2036, 2039, 2044, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2061, 2065, 2099, 2231, 2258, 2454, 2456, 2474, 2543, 2555, 2568, 2636, 2637, 2640, 2641, 2643, 2644, 2652, 2653, 2670, 2671, 2674, 2686, 2688, 2694, 2700, 2704, 2707, 2715
C. albicans 7, 10, 17, 19, 20, 32, 36, 37, 42, 71, 110, 111, 135, 169, 183, 186, 187, 196, 228, 229, 231, 348, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 365, 367, 368, 371, 373, 375, 376, 379, 380, 382, 383, 384, 386, 387, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 398, 399, 400, 402, 420, 425, 437, 438, 444, 448, 453, 455, 457, 460, 469, 471, 473, 477, 478, 486, 639, 645, 650, 651, 652, 1024, 1027, 1029, 1035, 1041, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1050, 1056, 1065, 1073, 1090, 1103, 1128, 1142, 1149, 1164, 1257, 1258, 1262, 1263, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1271, 1272, 1275, 1277, 1278, 1280, 1282, 1284, 1288, 1290, 1291, 1295, 1304, 1306, 1310, 1311, 1313, 1316, 1324, 1325, 1327, 1328, 1338, 1339, 1346, 1347, 1404, 1414, 1418, 1497, 1637, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1645, 1646, 1708, 1737, 1755, 1757, 1783, 1784, 1841, 1867, 1870, 1878, 1890, 1894, 1904, 1909, 1935, 1988, 1989, 1993, 1995, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2001, 2005, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2013, 2016, 2017, 2021, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2028, 2029, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2035, 2037, 2038, 2040, 2041, 2043, 2044, 2060, 2062, 2064, 2066, 2067, 2076, 2078, 2081, 2083, 2085, 2086, 2094, 2096, 2097, 2230, 2452, 2462, 2478, 2549, 2555, 2559, 2573, 2598, 2614, 2638, 2639, 2642, 2643, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2650, 2651, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2685, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2693, 2702, 2706, 2710, 2718, 2721, 2845, 2846, 2848, 2859
C. castellanii 358
C. dattila 1280
C. glabrata 1280, 2005, 2022, 2024, 2462, 2573, 2658, 2672
C. guilliermondii 19, 35, 36, 348, 356, 367, 1044, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1641, 1783, 1909, 2017, 2026, 2555
C. krusei 36, 42, 183, 348, 358, 362, 371, 387, 444, 1044, 1046, 1047, 1280, 1418, 1641, 1757, 2009, 2017, 2026, 2030, 2462, 2555, 2656, 2658, 2665, 2721
C. melinii 1279
C. parakrusei 1046, 1048, 1141, 1280
C. parapsilosis 19, 35, 36, 231, 363, 367, 371, 389, 390, 396, 398, 1047, 1090, 1276, 1289, 1673, 1755, 1783, 1991, 2017, 2034, 2040, 2462, 2555, 2573, 2663, 2673, 2845
C. paratropicalis 2738
C. pelliculosa 183
C. pseudotropicalis 35, 36, 356, 362, 367, 444, 1046, 1048, 1418, 1641, 2017, 2721
C. stellatoidea 348, 350, 362, 367, 394, 1044, 1641, 2017, 2026, 2663

Man *contd.*
Candida contd.
C. tropicalis 10, 35, 42, 183, 348, 350, 356, 358, 362, 367, 371, 398, 401, 436, 1044, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1280, 1290, 1292, 1294, 1313, 1338, 1339, 1641, 1680, 2005, 2009, 2017, 2026, 2032, 2042, 2066, 2094, 2462, 2555, 2573, 2666, 2668
C. versatilis 2721
C. zeylanoides 36, 367
cheesewasher's disease 2455
Chlorophyllum molybdites 719, 2290
chromomycosis 281, 283, 284, 1205, 1929, 2478, 2601
Cladosporium 638, 645, 1757, 2845
C. carrionii 282
C. trichoides 549, 2151
Claviceps purpurea 2887
Coccidioides immitis 15, 17, 32, 551, 552, 553, 558, 561, 562, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1375, 1376, 1751, 1757, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1818, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2452, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785
Cochliobolus lunatus 2860, 2861
C. spicifer 2847
Colletotrichum atramenteum 645
Conidiobolus coronatus 1065, 1744, 2826
Coprinus atramentarius 719
Cortinarius 1474
C. orellanus 1470, 2284
C. speciosissimus 2885
Cryptococcus 18, 35, 37, 309, 502, 1071, 1072, 1358, 1678, 2111, 2454, 2456, 2750
C. albidus 1356
C. laurentii 2112
C. neoformans 9, 12, 17, 21, 32, 385, 498, 499, 500, 501, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 524, 525, 528, 531, 1042, 1046, 1065, 1067, 1070, 1311, 1354, 1355, 1357, 1360, 1753, 1757, 1768, 2110, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2135, 2225, 2452, 2462, 2474, 2611, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2758, 2759, 2760
Curvularia 645, 1263
Cylindrocarpon 645
dermatomycosis 11, 15, 162, 163, 167, 182, 185, 201, 234, 246, 267, 1002, 1068, 1117, 1123, 1144, 1146, 1148, 1151, 1168, 1169, 1172, 1173, 1179, 1187, 1188, 1202, 1634, 1655, 1670, 1675, 1777, 1779, 1857, 1861, 1864, 1869, 1873, 1876, 1893, 1894, 1927, 2453, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2548, 2556, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2576, 2579, 2598
dermatophytes 205, 1118, 1130, 1183
Drechslera hawaiiensis 2860, 2861
Emmonsia crescens 547, 1652
Epidermophyton 13
E. floccosum 19, 162, 169, 175, 181, 184, 187, 219, 220, 221, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 1065, 1090, 1130, 1132, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1149, 1164, 1862, 1864, 1870, 1877, 1878, 1889, 1890, 1908, 1909, 2534, 2536, 2544, 2549, 2552, 2555
ergot alkaloids 1478
Exophiala gougerotii 2601
E. jeanselmei 1929, 2603
E. moniliae 1931
E. werneckii 269, 1065, 1197
farmer's lung 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 1101, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2455, 2858
fungi in healthy eyes 2228
Fusarium 638, 645, 1416, 1613, 2230, 2555
F. dimerum 1681
F. oxysporum 277, 1681, 2848
F. solani 639, 642, 644, 645, 1424, 1681, 2227, 2848
F. verticilloides 1681
Geotrichum 36
G. candidum 645, 2148
Gibberella fujikuroi 2848
Gyromitra esculenta 713, 719, 729
Hansenula anomala 398

Man *contd.*
Hansenula contd.
H. polymorpha 538
Helminthosporium 638, 645, 1201, 1416, 1417
Hendersonula toruloidea 71
Histoplasma 11, 570
H. capsulatum 9, 12, 18, 563, 564, 566, 567, 569, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 580, 581, 583, 1065, 1067, 1070, 1311, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1744, 1751, 1784, 1788, 1818, 2163, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2182, 2225, 2456, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801
H. duboisii 565, 568, 1065, 1379, 1744, 1784, 2164, 2171
Hormodendrum 187
humidifier disease 694, 2455
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 1638
Inocybe 711, 719
Kloeckera 37
Lasiodiplodia theobromae 645
Leptosphaeria senegalensis 1744
Loboa loboi 1394, 1754, 1789, 2189, 2478, 2817, 2821
Madurella grisea 1744, 2604
M. mycetomatis 1744, 1934, 1936, 2478, 2604
Malassezia 2024, 2593
M. furfur 110, 111, 204, 230, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 385, 1065, 1117, 1128, 1151, 1168, 1169, 1199, 1655, 1778, 1780, 1869, 1894, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 2591
M. ovalis 19, 203, 271, 1916, 2142, 2592
malt worker's disease 2455
Merulius lachrymans 687
Micropolyspora faeni 677, 681, 684, 687, 1443, 1444, 2265, 2267, 2858
Microsporum 2548
M. audouinii 175, 181, 183, 226, 230, 1065, 1125, 1127, 1149, 1668, 1778, 1864, 1868, 1871
M. canis 166, 168, 175, 177, 181, 183, 196, 197, 203, 204, 228, 239, 245, 1065, 1090, 1120, 1126, 1127, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1139, 1149, 1153, 1160, 1180, 1193, 1668, 1669, 1757, 1778, 1783, 1858, 1860, 1864, 1866, 1868, 1877, 1901, 1910, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2541, 2550, 2555, 2557
M. ferrugineum 184, 196, 239, 1127, 1180, 1864, 1901, 2534, 2541
M. gypseum 175, 183, 191, 192, 194, 197, 229, 230, 1065, 1149, 1864, 1872, 1889, 2534, 2546
M. langeronii 1065
M. nanum 1858
M. praecox 170
M. rivalieri 1065
Morchella esculenta 2881
Mucor 14, 614, 651, 688, 1402, 1404, 1406, 1682, 2452, 2454, 2827, 2830
mushroom poisoning 712, 1468, 2291, 2881
mushroom worker's disease 2455
mycetoma 287, 291, 292, 1207, 1209, 1744, 1746, 1789, 1934, 2478, 2547, 2604
mycoses 16, 38, 419, 1003, 1069, 1096, 1817, 2453, 2454
mycoses in Japan 1679
mycoses in New Zealand 1715
mycoses of the central nervous system 2450
mycoses of the eyes 641, 2229, 2475, 2482, 2484
mycoses of the heart 1066
? mycotoxicoses 1498
mycotoxicoses 1618, 1659
mycotoxins 748, 757, 1497, 1664, 1718, 2306, 2308
Myrothecium 645
Nocardia 53, 133, 141, 142, 289, 291, 1934, 2520, 2604
N. asteroides 20, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 287, 1074, 1109, 1753, 1755, 1768, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1935, 2519, 2521, 2522
Man *contd.*
Nocardia contd.
N. brasiliensis 135, 287, 1065, 1108, 1744, 1746, 1938, 1939, 2478, 2521
N. caviae 290, 1065
N. farcinica 137
N. transvalensis 1744
ochratoxin 1661, 1717
Oerskovia 160
opportunistic mycoses 1004, 1005
Paecilomyces 645
P. lilacinus 643, 1412
P. variotii 2240
palmotoxin 758
Panaeolus foenisecii 1473
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 592, 593, 594, 595, 597, 598, 599, 601, 602, 605, 606, 1395, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1818, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2478, 2816, 2818, 2819
Paxillus atrotomentosus 711
pellagra 1613
Penicillium 638, 645, 651, 1027, 1415, 1425, 2230, 2231, 2555, 2864
P. chrysogenum 2842
P. decumbens 7
Petriellidium boydii 287, 288, 645, 1065, 1208, 1784, 1934, 1935, 2238, 2239, 2243, 2604, 2843, 2846
Phialophora 1789, 2604
P. gougerotii 1929
P. pedrosoi 1065, 1203, 1754, 1784, 2478, 2600, 2602
P. repens 1929
P. richardsiae 1929
P. verrucosa 2602
Phoma eupyrena 2596
phycomycosis 11, 363, 612, 616, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 1072, 1075, 1400, 1403, 1649, 2036, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2621, 2828, 2832, 2833, 2834
Prototheca 659
P. wickerhamii 2241
Psilocybe 719
P. semilanceata 2286
Pyrenochaeta unguis-hominis 279
Rhinosporidium seeberi 13, 629, 1065, 1407, 2212, 2213, 2837
Rhizomucor pusillus 2829, 2831
Rhizopus 610, 611, 613, 615, 688, 1405, 1418, 2205, 2206, 2452, 2828
R. arrhizus 2828
R. oryzae 617, 1768, 2204
R. rhizopodoformis 2828
Rhodotorula 35, 36, 37, 444, 2017, 2636, 2721
R. glutinis var. *glutinis* 535
R. rubra 367, 385, 2462
Rothia dentocariosa 2531, 2532
Rubromadurella langeroni 287
Saccharomyces 35, 37, 444, 1044, 1047, 1678
S. cerevisiae 371, 385, 398, 1044, 2024, 2774
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 231, 278, 1065, 1864, 1924
sequoiosis 2455
Setosphaeria rostrata 1930
Sporobolomyces 1678
Sporothrix schenckii 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 1057, 1408, 1409, 1677, 1751, 1784, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2225, 2839, 2840, 2841
Stemphylium 688, 689
S. lanuginosum 685
Streptomyces pelletieri 1065
S. somaliensis 1744, 1746, 2604
suberosis 2455
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 679, 694, 1443, 1444, 2858
thermophilic actinomycetes 2862
Torulopsis 36, 37, 361, 385, 1044, 1640, 1678, 2017
T. candida 35, 398
T. famata 19
T. glabrata 42, 367, 371, 379, 396, 467, 536, 1027, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1065, 1313, 1367, 1737, 2017
T. holmii 2017
Tricholomopsis platyphylla 1458
Trichophyton 175, 1877, 2231, 2548, 2598
Man *contd.*
Trichophyton contd.
T. concentricum 194, 195, 198, 2554
T. equinum 165
T. erinacei 172, 1875
T. gallinae 1141
T. gourvilii 1135, 1864
T. interdigitale 162, 176, 179, 228, 1065, 1142, 1195, 1864, 2535, 2536, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2589
T. megninii 175, 226
T. mentagrophytes 13, 19, 169, 175, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 190, 196, 197, 212, 214, 219, 220, 221, 226, 227, 228, 229, 231, 240, 1065, 1127, 1132, 1134, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1145, 1147, 1149, 1160, 1164, 1179, 1180, 1417, 1654, 1669, 1672, 1757, 1778, 1781, 1858, 1864, 1865, 1868, 1870, 1871, 1877, 1878, 1889, 1890, 1894, 1908, 1909, 2534, 2536, 2540, 2541, 2549, 2552, 2553, 2555, 2573, 2589
T. quinckeanum 171, 173, 219, 1122, 1672, 1864, 2541
T. rubrum 13, 19, 71, 162, 169, 175, 176, 178, 179, 181, 183, 184, 185, 187, 189, 196, 202, 219, 220, 221, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 240, 245, 247, 249, 250, 1065, 1090, 1124, 1128, 1136, 1138, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1149, 1150, 1164, 1169, 1179, 1417, 1757, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1781, 1783, 1817, 1864, 1870, 1871, 1877, 1878, 1889, 1890, 1894, 1902, 1904, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1922, 1935, 2534, 2536, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2547, 2549, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2555, 2557, 2559, 2568, 2571, 2573, 2581, 2583
T. schoenleinii 175, 181, 184, 193, 196, 200, 226, 1065, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1757, 1784, 1864, 1868, 1870, 2534, 2541
T. simii 185, 1863, 1889
T. soudanense 188, 226, 1065, 1125, 1127, 1135
T. tonsurans 175, 181, 185, 187, 197, 199, 203, 204, 226, 1065, 1141, 1149, 1164, 1417, 1757, 1778, 1864, 1870, 1889, 2534, 2541, 2555
T. verrucosum 175, 180, 181, 196, 229, 1065, 1127, 1129, 1139, 1179, 1673, 1858, 1909, 2534, 2541, 2577
T. violaceum 169, 174, 175, 181, 184, 185, 187, 194, 196, 197, 226, 1065, 1121, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1133, 1137, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1180, 1757, 1784, 1864, 1867, 1868, 1870, 1871, 1874, 1889, 2534, 2541
T. yaoundei 1135, 1864
Trichosporon 35, 36, 37, 186, 539, 1678, 1878, 2721
T. beigelii 19, 231, 371, 385, 537, 2143, 2643
trichothecenes 1613
Volutella 645
Wangiella dermatitidis 1043, 1204, 1929
zearalenone 941, 2406
Mandrill, phycomycosis 623
Marihuana, *Aspergillus* 1975, 2622
Marine invertebrates, yeasts 1077
***Marsonina* in soil,** in, Mexico 286
***Marsonina* on plants,** in, Mexico 286
Mazethramycin
effect on
Candida 103
Trichophyton 103
Meat
aflatoxin 1554
mycotoxins 1664
ochratoxin 2396
Penicillium 929
toxic fungi 929
Meat products
aflatoxin 843
Candida parapsilosis 2053
C. tropicalis 2053
pathogenic yeasts 2053
Melia, antifungal activity of extracts 1897
Melon, aflatoxin 2981
Mentha, antifungal activity of extracts 330
Meperidine, use against, side effects of amphotericin B 1812

Merbromin, use against, mycoses of fish 673
Mercuric chloride, effect on, *Trichophyton interdigitale* 1925
Merthiolate, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1251
***Merulius lachrymans* on man,** immunology, allergy 687
Merzonin, use against, *Candida albicans* 1253
Methionine + sulphur, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 208
Methoxychlor, use against, patulin formation 1586
8-Methoxypsoralen, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2574
8-Methoxypsoralen + ultraviolet light, effect on, fungi 1913
3-(1-Methyl-5-nitro-imidazolyl)-2-acetyl-propenoic acid, use against, *Candida albicans* 2067
Methyl thiophanate, effect on, *Pithomyces chartarum* 3035
Miconazole
effect on
Alternaria 2595
Aspergillus fumigatus 1231
bacteria 63
Candida 42, 1302, 1712
C. albicans 66, 422, 431, 432, 433, 434, 545, 1303, 1733, 1797
Coccidioides immitis 2161
Cryptococcus neoformans 1712
fungi 371, 1731
Malassezia pachydermatis 1920
membranes 59, 60
Nocardia asteroides 1794
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2470
Torulopsis 42
T. glabrata 545
Trichophyton 66
yeasts 2055
mechanism of action 59, 60, 431, 432, 1653, 1734, 1771, 2470
pharmacokinetics 41
pharmacology, topical 1656
resistance 422, 431, 432, 433
review 1087, 1795, 1797
review (Es) 62
side effects 207, 558, 2467, 2468, 2483
techniques, standardization of test for antifungal activity 1794
use against
Alternaria 2595
Aspergillus 321
A. conicus 1413
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1775
Candida 428, 429, 430, 466, 1307, 1990, 2031, 2061, 2474, 2688
C. albicans 392, 646, 1269, 1306, 1737, 2038, 2054, 2060, 2647
Coccidioides immitis 552, 558, 646, 2154
Cryptococcus neoformans 499, 2114, 2474, 2746, 2749, 2758, 2759
dermatomycosis 201, 220, 1168
dermatomycosis of horse 1167
dermatophytes 1857
ear infections 2234, 2846
eye infections 646, 1413, 2038, 2054, 2468
Histoplasma 1379
H. capsulatum 2794, 2801
Malassezia furfur 272, 273, 1168, 2591
M. pachydermatis 2234
mycoses 50, 1786
mycoses of central nervous system 2467
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 592, 596, 600
Petriellidium boydii 2238, 2843
Torulopsis glabrata 1367
Trichophyton erinacei 172
T. verrucosum 2577
Miconazole + amphotericin B, antagonistic activity 1712
Miconazole + stromid, synergistic activity 434
Miconazole + 5-fluorocytosine, synergistic activity 1303, 1712
Miconazole nitrate
effect on
Candida 42
Miconazole nitrate *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
Torulopsis 42
Miconazole nitrate + rifampicin, synergistic activity 42
Miconazole + rifampicin, synergistic activity 42
***Micromonospora chalcea* on man,** in, Brazil 1998
Micronectriella nivalis
T-2 toxin production, acetyl conjugation 1612
trichothecene production 3033
vomitoxin production 3024
Micropolyspora brevicatena, immunology, cross-reaction with *Nocardia* 1845
M. faeni (*see also* Farmer's lung)
immunology, antigens 1447
***M. faeni* in air,** in, Japan (cowsheds) 2858
***M. faeni* on guinea pig,** mitogenic activity 695
***M. faeni* on hay,** in, Switzerland 680
***M. faeni* on horse,** immunology, allergy 2272
***M. faeni* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 2259
Finland 1443
Germany (E.) 2265
Japan 2858
Switzerland 681
UK 677, 684
USA 1444, 2267
epidemiology 2265
immunology
allergy 681, 684, 687, 1444, 2455, 2858
clinical correlations between antibodies in atopic and non-atopic subjects 684
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 677, 1443
skin test 2267
***M. faeni* on rabbit,** immunology 1447
Microsporum
biochemistry, DNA base composition 261
effect of
bacuchiol 1898
naftifine 2476
solution containing salicylic, benzoic and boric acid and thymol diiodate 1900
techniques, identification 255
***Microsporum* on cattle,** in, Mexico 211
***Microsporum* on man,** in, Rwanda 2548
M. audouinii
ecology 1633
effect of
coconut shell extract 236
high temperature 2108
organomercuric derivatives 223
morphology 265
***M. audouinii* on dog,** transmission, from man 205
***M. audouinii* on guinea pig,** transmission, from man 205
***M. audouinii* on man**
in
Egypt 1868
France 1125, 1127
Germany (W.) 1668
India 1871
Italy 230
Ivory Coast 1065
Mexico 1778
Nigeria 226
Romania 1864
Spain 175
Thailand 2453
Tunisia 181
Turkey 183
USA 1149
affecting, nails 183
therapy, ketoconazole 1778
***M. audouinii* on monkey,** transmission, from man 205
M. boullardii, techniques, staining with lactophenol-cotton blue 280
M. canis (*see also Nannizzia otae*)
ecology 28
effect of
alantolactone 1895
Microsporum canis *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
Bacillus antibiotic 100
bacuchiol 1174, 1898
coconut shell extract 236
high temperature 2108
imazalil 1804
isoalantolactone 1895
plant extracts 1895
Polygonum extracts 235
tolnaftate 224
tryptanthrin 238
ultraviolet light + 8-methoxypsoralen 1913
undecene derivatives 1084
undecylenic acid 224
mating studies 2563
morphology 265
glabrous variant 1860
variation 1193
relationship with host 1632
techniques
identification 1911
staining with lactophenol-cotton blue 280
survival on vinyl tape 254
***M. canis* on animals**
in
India 1078
USSR 2560
***M. canis* on cat**
in
Australia 1152, 1858
Czechoslovakia 166
Germany (W.) (laboratory) 1160
Italy 1132, 1684
therapy 1160
econazole 1171
transmission to, man 1669
***M. canis* on dog**
in
Australia 1152, 1858
Czechoslovakia 166
France 1153
Germany (W.) (laboratory) 1160
India 1871
Italy 1132, 1684
therapy
clotrimazole 2567
econazole 1171
transmission, from man 205, 1153
***M. canis* on footwear,** control 2564
***M. canis* on goat**
experimental infection 1161
therapy 1161
***M. canis* on guinea pig**
experimental infection 1161
therapy 1161
garlic extract 237
***M. canis* on horse,** associated with, folliculitis and furunculosis 2562
***M. canis* on man**
in
Argentina 2557
Australia 197, 1858, 2555
Austria 1669
Belgium 228, 1120
Bolivia 203, 204
Czechoslovakia 166
Denmark 168, 2537
Egypt 1868
France 1126, 1127, 1153, 1193
Germany (W.) 1170, 1668, 1888, 2538
Germany (W.) (laboratory) 1160
Greece 1130
Hungary 1131
Iraq 1139
Israel 2550
Italy 1132, 1133
Ivory Coast 1065
Japan 1910
Mexico 1778, 1877
Mongolia 196
New Zealand 1715
Romania 1864
Spain 175
Switzerland 2539
Thailand 2453
Tunisia 181
Turkey 183
UK 1090, 1783, 1860
USA 1149

***Microsporum canis* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
USSR 177, 239, 245, 1180, 1866, 1901, 2541
Zimbabwe 1757
affecting
nails 183
scalp of adults 1120, 1133, 1866, 2537, 2539, 2550, 2557
atypical lesions 1193, 2550
immunology
immunoglobulins 245
serum immunoglobulins 1180
incidence 168, 1860
luminescence microscopy to follow course of disease 177
therapy
econazole 1090, 1170
griseofulvin 177, 239, 1901
ketoconazole 1120, 1778, 1783
naftifine 1888
transmission, to dog 1153
***M. canis* on rabbit**
in, Italy 1684
therapy, garlic extract 237
M. cookei
biochemistry, lipids 263
consumption by soil arthropods 29
effect of, pyrazole derivatives 2480
techniques, staining with lactophenol-cotton blue 280
***M. cookei* in soil**
in
Australia 1152, 1886, 1887
Italy 2459
Netherlands 1716
***M. cookei* on animals,** in, Australia 1858
***M. cookei* on dog,** in, Australia 1152
***M. cookei* on mammals,** in, USSR 1159
***M. distortum* on dog,** in, India 210
***M. distortum* on man,** in, New Zealand 1715
M. equinum, ecology 28
***M. equinum* on horse**
in, Netherlands 243
therapy, pimaricin 243
M. ferrugineum
ecology 1633
techniques, staining with lactophenol-cotton blue 280
***M. ferrugineum* on man**
in
France 1127
India 2534
Iraq 184
Mongolia 196
Romania 1864
USSR 239, 1180, 1901, 2541
immunology, serum immunoglobulins 1180
therapy, griseofulvin 239, 1901
M. fulvum (*see also Nannizzia fulva*)
effect of, ambruticin derivatives 2499
techniques, staining with lactophenol-cotton blue 280
M. gypseum (*see also Nannizzia gypsea, N. incurvata*)
biochemistry
fatty acids 2586
keratinases 1912
nucleic acid content of microconidia 1192
phospholipids 2586
ecology 28
effect of
N-aryl dithiocarbamic esters 52
Bacillus antibiotic 100
bromides 1085
coconut shell extract 236
dehydrometine 1896
garlic extract 237
high temperature 2108
lichen extract 2570
plant extracts 1897
pyridine derivatives 1899
temperature 1194
tolnaftate 224
tryptanthrin 238
undecylenic acid 224
morphology 265
variations due to temperature 1194
physiology
amino acid utilization 1190
Microsporum gypseum* *contd.
physiology *contd.*
keratinolytic activity 1912
peptidase activity 264
relationship with host 1632
techniques, staining with lactophenol-cotton blue 280
***M. gypseum* in sand,** in, Italy 215, 216
***M. gypseum* in soil**
in
Australia 1886, 1887
Czechoslovakia 1162
Greece (horse stables) 1165
Greece (lignite mines) 1164
India 1855, 1872
Indonesia 194
Italy 2459
***M. gypseum* on animals,** in, India 1078
***M. gypseum* on cat,** in, Italy 1684
***M. gypseum* on cattle**
in
Japan 1157
Mexico 211
***M. gypseum* on dog**
in
Australia 1152, 1858
India 1871
Italy 1684
***M. gypseum* on footwear,** control 2564
***M. gypseum* on guinea pig**
experimental infection 1162
therapy, dehydrometine 1896
***M. gypseum* on horse**
in
Greece 1165
Japan 1157
Netherlands 243
associated with, folliculitis and furunculosis 2562
therapy, pimaricin 243
***M. gypseum* on mammals,** in, USSR 1159
***M. gypseum* on man**
in
Australia 197
China 191, 192
India 1872, 1889, 2534
Indonesia 194
Italy 230
Ivory Coast 1065
Romania 1864
Spain 175
Switzerland 229
Thailand 2453
Turkey 183
USA 1149
USSR 2546
affecting
face 1872
nails 183
newborn 1872
favus-like lesions 191, 192
therapy
clotrimazole 1889
econazole 1872, 1889
***M. gypseum* on mule,** in, Greece 1165
***M. gypseum* on rabbit**
in, Portugal 212
therapy, dehydrometine 1896
***M. langeronii* on man,** in, Ivory Coast 1065
***M. nanum* in animal droppings,** in, India 1163
***M. nanum* on animals,** in, India 1078
***M. nanum* on man,** in, Australia 1858
***M. nanum* on pig,** in, Australia 1858
M. persicolor (*see also Nannizzia persicolor*)
techniques, staining with lactophenol-cotton blue 280
***M. persicolor* on dog,** in, France 1153
***M. persicolor* on mammals,** in, Austria 1158
M. praecox, M. silvahutnerae a synonym 170
***M. praecox* on man,** in, France 170
M. racemosum, techniques, staining with lactophenol-cotton blue 280
***M. racemosum* on guinea pig,** therapy, naftifine 2477
***M. rivalieri* on man,** in, Ivory Coast 1065
M. silvahutnerae, synonym of, *Microsporum praecox* 170
Microsporum *contd.*
M. vanbreuseghemii, techniques, staining with lactophenol-cotton blue 280
***M. vanbreuseghemii* in sand,** in, Italy 215
Milk
aflatoxin 834, 835, 851, 866, 867, 870, 871, 875, 876, 1491, 1547, 1559, 2327, 2358, 2940, 2966, 2967
ergot alkaloids 742
mycotoxins 1507, 1664
sterigmatocystin 912
zearalenone 941
Mimocin
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1100
production by, *Streptomyces lavendulae* 1100
Mines, fungi 1164
Minocycline
effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 654
use against, *Nocardia asteroides* 133
Mint, horse, antifungal activity of extracts 2698
Mole, *Emmonsia crescens* 2778
Moniliformin
production by, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 2431
refusal by mouse 961
synthetic pathway 2431
Moniliformin poisoning mouse, experimental study 2428
Monkey
aflatoxin 814, 827, 2349
Candida albicans 1041
Coccidioides immitis 2158, 2159
Cryptococcus neoformans 2125
Microsporum audouinii 205
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2147
T-2 toxin 962
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 213
T. quinckeanum 171
***Morchella esculenta* poisoning man,** in, Spain 2881
Moringa, antifungal activity of extracts 1897
Mortierella wolfii, relationship with host 1632
Moss, sphagnum, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2217
Mouldy sweet clover poisoning of cattle
review 1624
therapy 1624
Mouse
Actinomyces viscosus 130
aflatoxin 827, 1535, 2347, 2923, 2927, 2930, 2933
Agaricus bisporus 2283
Amanita phalloides 2282
Aspergillus egyptiacus 908
A. flavus 1504
A. fumigatus 327
A. terreus 1579
Auxarthron zuffianum 2850
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1775, 2813, 2814
butenolide 2428
Candida 412, 415
C. albicans 413, 416, 447, 458, 464, 1029, 1032, 1033, 1036, 1050, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1298, 1317, 1326, 1328, 1689, 1692, 1699, 1776, 2048, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2092, 2420, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2705
C. famata 2145
C. requinyii 2145
C. tropicalis 416, 2048
Coccidioides immitis 1773, 2160
Cordyceps militaris 1426
Cryptococcus neoformans 68, 520, 521, 523, 1051, 1690, 1700, 1701, 1774, 2127, 2128, 2134, 2136, 2757
Culicinomyces 664
Dermatophilus congolensis 1114, 1853
dermatophytes 1158
diacetoxyscirpenol 413, 2420
Emmonsia crescens 548, 2778
epoxytrichothec-9-ene 965
fumitremorgin 1580
fusarenon-X 964
Gymnoascaceae 2850
Helminthosporium oryzae 1504
Histoplasma capsulatum 68, 582, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1774, 2177, 2179
Malbranchea 2850
moniliformin 2428

Mouse *contd.*
mycotoxicoses 2894
N-methyl-N-formylhydrazine 1461
Nocardia asteroides 147, 1210
N. brasiliensis 146, 1210, 1691
N. caviae 145, 1210
ochratoxin 2389
Paecilomyces fumoso-roseus 1426
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 2820
penicillic acid 928
Penicillium notatum 1504
Pichia etchellsii 2145
Prototheca 665
P. trispora 1031
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 540, 2147
secalonic acid 979
Sporothrix schenckii 1051
Sterigmatomyces aphidis 2145
T-2 toxin 959, 960
terreic acid 1579
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 214, 1858, 2560
T. verrucosum 1858
Trichosporon beigelii 2145
Mucor
effect of
garlic extracts 2482
imazalil 1804
immunology, comparison of allergen preparations 692
***Mucor* in air**
in
Germany (E.) (bakery) 2278
Greece (lignite mines) 1164
India (hospital) 1641
***Mucor* in soil,** in, Greece (lignite mines) 1164
***Mucor* on cattle**
in, Mexico 319
isolation, from lungs 319
***Mucor* on foods**
in
USSR 2903
Zaire 838
? causing oesophageal carcinoma 1498
control 2903
***Mucor* on man**
in
Cuba 14
France 614, 688, 1402
India 651, 1406
Japan 1404, 2454, 2830
Nepal 2482
USA 1682, 2452, 2827
affecting
bronchi 1402
colon 1682
ears 651
eyes 1406, 2482
gastrointestinal tract 614
lungs 14, 614, 1404, 2454, 2830
skin 2827
vagina 1682
associated with
heart transplant 2452
kidney transplant 2827
immunology, allergy 688
rhinocerebral 2452
therapy, amphotericin B 614, 1402, 1406, 2827
***Mucor* on rabbit,** associated with, dysentery 2249
***Mucor* on turtle,** in, USA 2245
M. miehei, toxin production 1503
***M. racemosus* poisoning pig,** experimental study 2309
Mule
Epidermophyton floccosum 1155
Microsporum gypseum 1165
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1165
Mushroom poisoning of man
in, Poland 2291
associated with, trehalase deficiency 1468
Mushroom worker's disease of man, review 2455
Mushrooms, mercury content 1475
Mushrooms, hallucinogenic
in
Mexico 715, 723
USA 728
chapter on 1455
Mushrooms, poisonous
in, Canada 710
book 2873
chapter on 2, 1455
identification, pyrolysis-GLC coupling 1476
review 1463
Musk ox, yeasts in rumen 2144
Musk-rat, *Emmonsia crescens* 2778
Mycetoma of horse, in, Australia 293
Mycetoma of man
in
Bolivia 1207
Brazil 2478
Bulgaria 1934
India 2604
Uruguay 287
USSR 1209
W. Africa 1744
immunology, counterimmunoelectrophoresis for follow up 1746
therapy 1002, 1209
ketoconazole 1789, 2478
Myco-Decidin
use against
dermatomycosis 1893
fungi on footwear 1166
Mycolase, review 1000
Mycology, medical, nomenclature (Ja, En) 4
Mycophenolic acid, production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 2403
Mycophenolic acid in cheese, in, France 2315
Mycoses
chapter on 1
diagnosis, staining techniques 1706
immunology 1676
standardization of antigens and tests 1705
nomenclature 1739
review of studies in USSR 5
Mycoses of amphibia, review (De) 2852
Mycoses of animals
in
Brazil 1683
Irish Republic 1761
affecting, eyes 2229
source of infection for man in urban areas 1713
Mycoses of cattle, therapy 1799
Mycoses of crab, in, USA 672
Mycoses of Crustacea, account (De) 2254
Mycoses of dog, chapter on 1747
Mycoses of fish
account (De) 2254
control 666
UV radiation 2253
predisposing factors 2856
review 671, 674
review (De) 675
therapy 673
Mycoses of fowl, review (Tr) 1759
Mycoses of man 2450
in
Germany (E.) 1069
Japan 2454
New Zealand 1715
S. Africa 16
USSR 2844
affecting
central nervous system 2450, 2467
eyes 641, 2229, 2844
heart 1066
lungs 2454
vagina 419
associated with
immune deficiency 1817
kidney transplant 16
leukaemia 1069
pregnancy 419
diagnosis 38
immunology, chapter on 2501
therapy 419, 995, 1001, 1003, 1786
ketoconazole 1793
pimaricin 641
review (De) 1096
Mycoses of marine mammals, review 2246
Mycoses of reptiles, review (De) 2852
Mycoses of salmon, predisposing factors 2856
Mycoses, opportunistic, review (Cs) 1064
Mycoses, opportunistic, of man
associated with, immunosuppressive therapy 1004
diagnosis 1004
therapy 1004, 1005
Mycotic abortion of cattle
in, Belgium 657
diagnosis 2237
review (Fr) 657
Mycotic mastitis of cattle, diagnosis 2237
Mycotoxicoses
diagnosis 1508
review 2307
review of studies in USSR 5
review (Pt) 755
round-table discussion 1718
Mycotoxicoses of animals
in
Irish Republic 1761
USA 1484
affecting, blood vessels 2305
review 752
? mycotoxicoses of cattle, in, France 2311
Mycotoxicoses of cattle, review (It) 2304
Mycotoxicoses of fowl, review (Tr) 1759
Mycotoxicoses of man, need for research in tropics 1659
? mycotoxicosis of pig, in, New Zealand 981
Mycotoxins (*see also* Aflatoxin, etc.)
acceptable levels 2904
account (Fr) 2301
bean medium for production 2318
book 749, 1481, 2890
carcinogenicity 759, 2303
chapter on 2
conference 1482
control, chromium 776
detection 1480, 1492, 1508
thin-layer chromatography and fluorodensitometry 1512
effect on
bacteria, rumen 1491
blood vessels 2305
immunity 1486, 2302
mitosis 782
Salmonella typhimurium 2320
viruses 2439
estimation 1508, 1509
high performance thin-layer chromatography 2907
multi-mycotoxin method 2907
thin-layer chromatography 779
thin-layer chromatography on rice starch 1513
history 1483
mechanism of action 1485, 2303
mutagenicity 2303, 2320
regulation 2904
review 752, 757, 1059, 1480, 1483, 2299, 2307
review (It) 2300
review (Ja) 754
review (Pt) 755
round-table discussion 1718
separation on maize starch thin layer 780
structure 1485
US government report 2321
Mycotoxins in cereals, not formed during storage 2316
Mycotoxins in cheese, review 1507
Mycotoxins in coffee, incidence 2898
Mycotoxins in foods
in
China 2320
Japan 2419
assessment of problem 750
control
chromium 776
sodium pyrosulphite + steam 2906
correlation with spore density 1667
estimation 1509
need for research in tropics 1659
review 756
Mycotoxins in grain, inactivation 2309
Mycotoxins in maize
bibliography 751
estimation, multi-mycotoxin method 781
identification, capillary gas chromatography-mass spectrometry 777
review (It) 2304

Mycotoxins in milk, review 1507
Mycotoxins in vegetables, pickled
in, China 2308
associated with, oesophageal cancer of man 2308
Mycotoxins poisoning animals, affecting, blood coagulation 2326
Mycotoxins poisoning man
evaluation of risks 748
history 2306
review 757
round-table discussion 1718
Myeloperoxidase, effect on, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 2803
***Myrothecium* on man**
in, USA 645
affecting, eyes 645
M. verrucaria
nutritional value 992
toxin production 3039
Myxin, effect on, yeasts 2055
N-methyl-N-formylhydrazine poisoning mouse, experimental study 1461
N-148/76, effect of steroids on activity 55
Naftifine
effect on, fungi 2476
use against
dermatomycosis 1888
dermatophytes 2477
Naled, use against, patulin formation 1586
Nalidixic acid, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1312
***Nannizzia* in soil,** in, India 1855
N. fulva *(see also Microsporum fulvum)*
***N. fulva* in soil,** in, Czechoslovakia 1162
***N. fulva* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 1162
N. gypsea *(see also Microsporum gypseum)*
***N. gypsea* in soil**
in
Australia 1886
Czechoslovakia 1162
***N. gypsea* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 1162
N. incurvata *(see also Microsporum gypseum)*
***N. incurvata* in soil**
in
Czechoslovakia 1162
Greece (horse stables) 1165
Indonesia 194
***N. incurvata* on guinea pig,** experimental infection 1162
N. otae *(see also Microsporum canis)*
distribution of mating strains 1910
mating studies 1910
techniques, medium for ascocarp production 1910
***N. otae* on tiger,** in, Japan 2563
N. persicolor *(see also Microsporum persicolor)*
description 6
Nardostachys, antifungal activity of extracts 330
Natamycin *(see also* Pimaricin)
effect on
potassium release from liposomes 2486
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2487
use against
Aspergillus 1943
A. fumigatus 1956, 1957
Candida albicans 2078
eye infections 1943, 2842
Penicillium chrysogenum 2842
Neguvon, use against, *Microsporum canis* 1161
Neosolaniol
acetyl conjugation by fungi producing 1612
estimation
Artemia salina test 2427
gas chromatography 1611
identification, capillary gas chromatography-mass spectrometry 777
production by, *Fusarium* 1619
Neutral red, use against, mycoses of fish 673
***Nigrospora* in air,** in, Puerto Rico 701
Nisin, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 1551
Nivalenol
estimation, gas chromatography 1610, 1611
production by, *Fusarium* 2419
Nivalenol in foods, in, Japan 2419
Nocardia
identification 113
immunology
antigenic relationships 2525
antigens 2527
taxonomy 2525
phage sensitivity 156
***Nocardia* on cat**
in, USA 144
affecting, pleura 144
***Nocardia* on dog**
in, USA 1844
affecting, lungs 1844
***Nocardia* on man**
in
Australia 142
Brazil 1998
Bulgaria 1934
India 289, 2520, 2604
Japan 291, 1679
affecting
brain 142
lungs 141
isolation, from sputum 2520
mycetoma 289, 291, 1934
review 133
therapy 53
sulphadiazine 289
sulphamethoxazole 291
transfer factor 11
N. asteroides
adjuvant activity 150
biochemistry, sulpholipids 1846
ecology 28
effect of
amikacin 654
aminosidine sulphate 654
clotrimazole 1794
miconazole 1794
minocycline 654
sulphamethoxazole 654
sulphisoxazole 654
immunology
antigenic relationships 2525
antigens 153
cross-reaction with *Micropolyspora brevicatena* 1845
serotype distribution 2526
nocardomycolic acid production 150
phagocytosis by human neutrophils and monocytes 1111
phagocytosis by rabbit alveolar macrophages 155
phagocytosis by rabbit macrophages 1112
taxonomy, numerical 154
***N. asteroides* in soil**
in
India 148
Italy 2459
Mexico 149
***N. asteroides* on cattle**
in
India 143, 1843
Peru 654
USSR 2523
affecting
mammary glands 1843, 2523
udders 143, 654
***N. asteroides* on guinea pig,** immunology 2524
***N. asteroides* on man**
in
India 135, 2521
Puerto Rico 1840
Thailand 1074, 2453
UK 140, 1841
Uruguay 287, 1935
USA 20, 134, 136, 138, 139, 1109, 1753, 1755, 1768, 1839, 1842, 2522
USSR 2519
affecting
blood stream 1841
bone marrow 133
brain 134, 1109, 1842
chest wall 133
groin 136
joints 20
***Nocardia asteroides* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
kidneys 133
lungs 20, 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 1074, 1753, 1768, 1839, 1840, 2521, 2522
neck 2519
skin 2522
associated with
immunosuppressive therapy 1841, 1935
kidney transplant 20, 136, 140, 1753
leukaemia 1842
lupus erythematosus 1074
peritoneal dialysis 1755
steroid therapy 136, 1842
thrombocytopenic purpura 138
diagnosis 134, 1109
fibreoptic bronchoscopy 1768
review 134
therapy 139, 1109
amikacin 136
amphotericin B 1755
ampicillin 20
minocycline 133
penicillin 133
sulphamethoxazole 134, 138, 2522
sulphasoxazole 1839
sulphisoxazole 20, 133
sulphonamides 134
tetracycline 1839
trimethoprim 134, 138, 2522
trisulphapyrimidine 133
***N. asteroides* on mouse**
experimental infection 1210
immunology 147
N. brasiliensis
adjuvant effect on antibody formation *in vitro* 152
immunology
antigenic relationships 2525
cross-reaction with *Micropolyspora brevicatena* 1845
***N. brasiliensis* in soil**
in
India 148
Mexico 149
***N. brasiliensis* on man**
in
Brazil 2478
China 1108
India 135, 2521
Ivory Coast 1065
Mexico 1938, 1939
Thailand 2453
Uruguay 287
W. Africa 1744
affecting
lungs 135, 2521
mammary glands 1938
mycetoma 1939
therapy 1939
ketoconazole 2478
***N. brasiliensis* on mouse**
experimental infection 146, 1210
immunology, immunization 1691
N. caviae, immunology, cross-reaction with *Micropolyspora brevicatena* 1845
***N. caviae* in soil,** in, India 148
***N. caviae* on man**
in
Israel 290
Ivory Coast 1065
mycetoma 290
therapy, trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole 290
***N. caviae* on mouse**
conversion to cell wall deficient variant 145
experimental infection 145, 1210
N. dassonvillei, physiology 2520
N. farcinica, immunology, antigenic relationships 2525
***N. farcinica* on man**
in, Japan 137
affecting, lungs 137
***N. farcinica* on rabbit,** transmission, by ticks 1110
N. otitidis-caviarum, immunology, antigenic relationships 2525
***N. transvalensis* on man,** in, W. Africa 1744

***Nocardiopsis*, immunology, antigenic relationships 2525**
***N. dassonvillei* in soil, in, Italy 2459**
Norsolorinic acid, purification 2961
Nortryptoquivaline, production by, *Aspergillus clavatus* 914
Nuts, aflatoxin 842, 1552
Nystatin
activity in *Candida albicans* proteolysis culture filtrate 1045
allergy to Mycolog cream 1098
classification according to synergism with bleomycin or fusidic acid 78
concentration in faeces after oral administration 93
effect of parabens on activity 56
effect on
Aspergillus 1229
A. fumigatus 1231
Candida 1302, 2683
C. albicans 446, 545, 1045, 1050, 1251, 1313, 1733, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2701
C. tropicalis 1313
Cryptococcus neoformans 1009
fungi 371
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 90, 1099, 1811, 2487
Torulopsis glabrata 446, 545, 1313
yeasts 2055, 2472
mechanism of action 1099, 1729
properties 1083
prophylactic use 383, 384, 1024
resistance 90, 446, 1313, 1811, 2074
review 1087, 1795
side effects 1098, 2491
stability 2492
stability evaluation 94
structure 2493
techniques, standardization of test for antifungal activity 1794
use against
Aspergillus 297, 1212, 1943, 1945, 1974
A. fumigatus 323, 1957, 2617
Candida 444, 445, 1274, 1994, 2000, 2004, 2027
C. albicans 353, 354, 383, 384, 386, 392, 420, 437, 438, 1024, 1050, 1056, 1253, 1637, 1639, 1737, 1997, 1999, 2010, 2016, 2029, 2639, 2646, 2654, 2657, 2702
C. parapsilosis 1276
ear infections 649
eye infections 1943
Sacharomyces cerevisiae 2774
Nystatin + 5-fluorocytosine, synergistic activity 2472
Nystatin in comb., use against, *Candida* 2700
Oatmeal, penicillic acid 3012
Oats
mycotoxins 2416
ochratoxin 1575
satratoxin 3037
zearalenone 2415
Obituaries

Georg, L.K. 1752, 2451
Heim, R. 1749
Ochratoxin
biosynthesis 907
detection
fluorescence densitometry 2394
Nesheim's method 2395
thin-layer chromatography and fluorodensitometry 1512
effect of
heat 905
various acidic drugs 3000
effect on
bacteria 1577
bacteria, rumen 1491
immunity 1486, 2302
insects 1516
mites 1515
Penicillium granulatum 1517
estimation
by measuring concentration in blood of pigs fed contaminated food 900
high-performance liquid chromatography 1576
Ochratoxin *contd.*
estimation *contd.*
high performance thin-layer chromatography 2907
high pressure liquid chromatography 906
in kidneys 3002
in tissues 1576
spectrofluorometry 2390
thin-layer chromatography 1511, 3002
thin-layer chromatography on rice starch 1513
thin-layer chromatography screening test for cultures 778
inactivation, ammonia 2391
large scale production 3004
mechanism of action 902
metabolism by rat liver microsomes *in vitro* 901
production by
Aspergillus ochraceus 1517, 3004
Penicillium verrucosum var. *cyclopium* 1575
P. viridicatum 3009
review 2299, 2388
round-table discussion 1718
separation on maize starch thin layer 780
Ochratoxin + aflatoxin, synergistic activity 766, 1499, 2893
Ochratoxin in barley
in
Canada 1575
Sweden 1505
Ochratoxin in bread, in, UK 3003
Ochratoxin in coffee
in, Germany (E.) 2394
incidence 2898
Ochratoxin in flour
in, UK 3003
estimation, high-performance liquid chromatography 905
Ochratoxin in foods
in, Germany (W.) 2415
control 1494
estimation, by measuring concentration in blood of pigs fed contaminated food 900
review 753
Ochratoxin in grain, in, Germany (E.) 2394
Ochratoxin in meat, effect of, heat 2396
Ochratoxin in oats, in, Canada 1575
Ochratoxin in sausage, in, France 904
Ochratoxin in sorghum, in, USA 773
Ochratoxin in wheat, in, Canada 1575
Ochratoxin poisoning animals
affecting, kidneys 898
metabolism 1493
review 1490
Ochratoxin poisoning cattle
in, USA 2310
excretion in milk 1664
experimental study 1664, 2312
tissue distribution 1664
Ochratoxin poisoning fowl
affecting
blood clotting 3001
blood constituents 766
bones 764
egg production 2999
glycogen phosphorylase activity 1574
glycogen storage 2393
growth rate 903
intestines 1501
kidneys 1661, 2999
phagocytosis 899
associated with, stained egg shells 2999
experimental study 764, 766, 899, 902, 903, 1499, 2393, 2893, 2999, 3001
review 1489
tissue distribution 903
Ochratoxin poisoning man
affecting, kidneys 1661, 1717
evaluation of risks 748
Ochratoxin poisoning mouse, affecting, foetus 2389
Ochratoxin poisoning pig
in, Sweden 900
affecting, kidneys 1661, 1717
destruction of tissue residues by heat 2396
effect of, ammoniation 2391
Ochratoxin poisoning pig *contd.*
estimation in blood 900
estimation in kidneys 1576
experimental study 2391
review 1488
Ochratoxin poisoning quail, experimental study 902
Ochratoxin poisoning rat
affecting
renal phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase activity 2997
sexual maturation in females 2998
effect of, various acidic drugs 3000
effect on, adrenal steroidogenesis 2996
excretion 2390
metabolism 2390
metabolism to hydroxyochratoxin A 901
tissue distribution 2390
Ochratoxin poisoning turkey
affecting, kidneys 2392
experimental study 902, 2392
***Oerskovia* on man**
in, UK 160
affecting, kidneys 160
Okra, toxic fungi 1506
Onion, antifungal activity of extracts 51, 2366, 2956, 2957
***Oospora* on snake, in, USA 2244**
Oosporein, production by, *Chaetomium trilaterale* 980
Oosporein poisoning fowl, experimental study 980
Ophiocordin, structure 2500
Opposum, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 22
Organomercuric derivatives, effect on, dermatophytes 223
Orthocid, effect on, fungi 1230
Ostrich, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 2625
Otomycosis of cat, therapy 2233
Otomycosis of dog, therapy 2233
Otomycosis of man, therapy 1002
***Oudemansiella platyphylla* poisoning man, in, Switzerland 712**
Ovine ill-thrift of sheep
in, Canada 3041
fungi in soil of pastures 3041
Oxalic acid, effect on, insects 1516
Oxazolethiols, effect on, *Aspergillus* 48
Oyster, *Labyrinthomyxa marina* 676
***Paecilomyces*, toxin production 2894**
***Paecilomyces* in air**
in
India (poultry shed) 2871
Italy (citrus juice factory) 699
***Paecilomyces* on man**
in, USA 645
affecting, eyes 645
***Paecilomyces* on soybean, in, France 770**
***Paecilomyces* on turtle, in, USA 668**
***P. elegans*, effect of, garlic extracts 2482**
***P. elegans* on man**
in, Nepal 2482
affecting, eyes 2482
***P. fumosoroseus* on mouse, experimental infection 1426**
***P. fumosoroseus* on tortoise, affecting, lungs 1763**
***P. lilacinus* in sand, in, Italy 215**
***P. lilacinus* on man**
in, USA 643, 1412
affecting, eyes 643, 1412
associated with, intraocular lens insertion 643
***P. variotii*, effect of, plant oils 46**
***P. variotii* in air, in, Sweden (homes where wood chips are used as fuel) 1449**
***P. variotii* in hatcheries, in, India 2627**
***P. variotii* on man**
in, USA 2240
affecting, cerebrospinal fluid shunt 2240
Palmotoxin
effect on
plants, polysaccharide formation 1571
Salmonella typhimurium 2385
mutagenicity 2385
Palmotoxin poisoning man, in, Africa 758
***Panaeolus foenisecii*, hallucinogenic properties 1473**
***P. foenisecii* poisoning man, in, UK 1473**
Panda, yeasts in gastrointestinal tract 2146
Papulacandin, structure 1816

***Papulaspora coprophila* on horse**
in, USA 1686
affecting, eyes 1686
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
biochemistry
acid phosphatase 2822
glucan synthesis 1697
lipids 1399
peptido-polysaccharides 2824
dimorphism 1628, 1630, 2823
ecology 1631
effect of
ketoconazole 1806, 2479
sulphadiazine 1396
sulphadimethoxine 1396
immunology
antigens 1397, 1398, 1628
localization of E2 antigen 1397
lethal mutant 1725
morphology 1806
dimorphism 1399
electron microscopy 2822
mutant defective in dimorphism 2823
techniques, medium for growth of yeast phase 607
therapy, sulphadiazine 2818
***P. brasiliensis* on guinea pig,** immunology 604
***P. brasiliensis* on man**
in
Argentina 1788, 1818, 2819
Bolivia 599, 600
Brazil 597, 598, 602, 1395, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2818
Brizil 2478
Chile 594
Colombia 596, 605, 1787
Italy 592
Nigeria 593
Peru 601
Uruguay 595
USA 2816
Venezuela 606, 2200
affecting
brain 2196, 2819
central nervous system 2196
children 600, 2818
colon 601
gastrointestinal tract 597, 598, 1395
kidneys 594
lips 593
lungs 594, 597, 602, 2816, 2818, 2819
lymph nodes 594
mummy 594
oesophagus 2197
disseminated infection 595
immunology
double diffusion test 606
immunodiffusion test using media containing polyethyleneglycol 1818
immunoglobulins 2200
radioimmunoassay 2200
morphology, small forms and hyphae *in vivo* 602
radiology 2198
therapy 1003
amphotericin B 595, 2196, 2199
cotrimoxazole 1395
ketoconazole 605, 1787, 1788, 1789, 2478, 2819
miconazole 592, 596, 600
sulphadiazine 2197
sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim 595, 600
sulphamethoxydiazine 600
sulphonamides 2196
sulphormethoxine 593
***P. brasiliensis* on mouse**
immunology 2820
pathology 2820
Paraherquamide
production by, *Penicillium paraherquei* 1596
structure 1596
Parmelia tinctorum desper, antifungal activity of extracts 2570
Partricin
characterization, high-performance liquid chromatography 2485
structure 105
Patulin
biosynthetic pathway 921
control, insecticides 1586
Patulin *contd.*
detection, thin-layer chromatography and fluorodensitometry 1512
effect on
Aspergillus ochraceus 1517
bacteria, rumen 1491
glutathione-S-transferase 966
hamster bone marrow cells 760
insects 1516
mitosis 782, 2911
mouse brain microsomal fractions 920
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2909
estimation
high performance thin-layer chromatography 2907
high pressure liquid chromatography 1587
mass spectrometry 3007
thin-layer chromatography screening test for cultures 778
factors affecting production 2399, 2910
production by
Penicillium expansum 3009
P. granulatum 1517
P. patulum 3009
P. roqueforti 2403, 3009
P. urticae 921, 2399, 2910
Patulin derivatives, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1588
Patulin in apple juice
in, Germany (E.) 1585
estimation
high pressure liquid chromatography 1587
mass spectrometry 3007
Patulin in apple products, in, Finland 919
Patulin in bread, in, UK 3003
Patulin in cheese, in, France 2315
Patulin in foods, review 753
Patulin in grape juice, detection, fluorometry 917
Patulin in wine, detection, fluorometry 917
Patulin poisoning animals
metabolism 1493
review 1490
***Paxillus atrotomentosus* poisoning man,** in, Switzerland 711
Pea, penicillic acid 3012
Peach, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1028
Pecan, aflatoxin 1552
Penguin, *Aspergillus* 321
Penicillic acid
detection, thin-layer chromatography and fluorodensitometry 1512
effect on
glutathione-S-transferase 966
insects 1516
mites 1515
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2909
estimation
high performance thin-layer chromatography 2907
high pressure liquid chromatography 933
thin-layer chromatography 1511, 3012
thin-layer chromatography screening test for cultures 778
factors affecting production 2404
medium for production 2404
production by
Penicillium cyclopium 3009
P. roqueforti 2403
P. verrucosum var. *cyclopium* 2404
Penicillic acid in cheese, in, France 2315
Penicillic acid in maize, estimation, multi-mycotoxin method 781
Penicillic acid poisoning animals, metabolism 1493
Penicillic acid poisoning fowl
estimation in tissues 933
experimental study 911
Penicillic acid poisoning mouse
effect of
cysteine 928
diethyl maleate 928
glutathione 928
Penicillin
use against
Amanita phalloides 717
Nocardia asteroides 133
Penicillium
effect of
amphotericin B 65, 638
Penicillium *contd.*
effect of *contd.*
econazole 65
garlic extracts 2482
pimaricin 638
plant extracts 1800
effect of toxin-producing species on insects 763
immunology, comparison of allergen preparations 692
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 27
taxonomy 3009
toxin production 2894
***Penicillium* in air**
in
Greece (lignite mines) 1164
Iraq 706
Israel (hospital) 1642
Italy (citrus juice factory) 699
Poland (paper factory) 2276
Puerto Rico 701
Spain 708, 2279, 2869
USA (animal house) 1453
USA (poultry houses) 2870
USA (stables) 2272
***Penicillium* in soil,** in, Greece (lignite mines) 1164
***Penicillium* in water,** in, Italy 26
***Penicillium* on buffalo,** in, India 2236
***Penicillium* on cat**
in, USA 661
affecting, eyes 661
***Penicillium* on cattle**
in, India 1758
isolation from, semen 1758
***Penicillium* on foods**
in
Australia 1541
Japan 850
S.E. Asia 837
Spain 769
USSR 2903
Zaire 838
? causing oesophageal carcinoma 1498
control 2903
***Penicillium* on grain,** in, Canada 2362
***Penicillium* on hay,** in, Switzerland 680
***Penicillium* on horse,** immunology, allergy 2272
***Penicillium* on man**
in
Australia 2555
Czechoslovakia 2864
India 638, 651, 1415
Japan 1027, 1679
Nepal 2482
S. Korea 2231
USA 645, 1425
USSR 2230
affecting
ears 651, 2231
eyes 638, 645, 1415, 2230, 2482
heart 1425
nails 2555
associated with
heart surgery 1425
steroid therapy 2230
immunology, allergy 2455, 2864, 2865
isolation, from lungs at autopsy 1027
therapy, amphotericin B 1425
***Penicillium* on meat products,** in, Germany (W.) 929
***Penicillium* on rabbit,** associated with, dysentery 2249
***Penicillium* on snake,** in, USA 2244
***Penicillium* on soybean,** in, France 770
***Penicillium* on starch,** in, Spain 2902
***Penicillium* poisoning animals,** in, Irish Republic 1761
***P. alicantinum* in air,** in, Spain 1451
P. biforme, rugulovasine production 1592
P. brevicompactum, effect of, plant oils 46
***P. brevicompactum* on cheese,** in, France 2315
P. canescens
associated with, leukaemia in man 2504
effect on, phytohaemagglutinin response 2504
***P. casei* poisoning pig,** experimental study 2309, 2313
***P. chrysogenum* on maize,** nitrosamine formation 783

Penicillium contd.
***P. chrysogenum* on man**
in, USA 2842
affecting, eyes 2842
***P. chrysogenum* poisoning rat,** experimental study 783
P. citrinum
citrinin production 2910, 3013
effect of
garlic extract 2484
temperature on toxin production 2910
toxin production 3009
P. commune
penitrem production 936
roquefortine production 936
***P. commune* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 936
P. crustosum
penitrem production 934
toxin production 3009
tremorgen production 931
P. cyclopium, toxin production 3009
***P. cyclopium* on cheese,** in, France 2315
***P. cyclopium* on maize,** nitrosamine formation 783
***P. cyclopium* poisoning pig,** experimental study 2309, 2313
***P. cyclopium* poisoning rat,** experimental study 783
***P. decumbens* on man,** in, Czechoslovakia 7
P. expansum
patulin production 1586
toxin production 3009
***P. expansum* on cheese,** in, France 2315
***P. gerundense* in air,** in, Spain 1451
P. granulatum
effect of, ochratoxin 1517
patulin production 1517
P. islandicum, toxin production 1594
P. janthinellum
fumitremorgen production 937
verruculogen production 937
***P. janthinellum* in soil,** in, Australia 937
***P. janthinellum* poisoning sheep,** experimental study 937
P. lanosum, citrinin production 922, 927, 940
***P. lanosum* on maize,** control 926
***P. malacaense* in air,** in, Spain 1451
***P. meleagrinum* on cattle**
in, Poland 2319
immunology, serological test for degree of exposure 2319
P. notatum, effect of, carbamic acid derivatives 2466
***P. notatum* on foods,** in, India 1504
***P. notatum* poisoning animals,** experimental study 1504
***P. oxalicum* in hatcheries,** in, India 2627
***P. palitans* on cheese,** in, France 2315
P. paraherquei, toxin production 1596
P. patulum, toxin production 3009
P. piceum, toxin production 1503
***P. piceum* in air,** in, Sweden (homes where wood chips are used as fuel) 1449
P. roqueforti
alkaloid production 939
eremofortin production 1595
PR toxin production 1595
roquefortine production 1591
toxin production 935, 2403, 2901, 3008, 3009
P. rubrum
rugulovasine production 1592
toxin production 771
P. rugulosum
rugulovasine production 1592
toxin production 1594
P. simplicissimum
tremorgen production 931
verruculogen production 934
P. steckii, toxin production 938
***P. steckii* ? poisoning cattle,** in, USA 938
***P. steckii* poisoning fowl,** experimental study 938
P. urticae
effect of, temperature on toxin production 2910
patulin production 921, 1586, 2399, 2910
***P. urticae* on cheese,** in, France 2315
***P. valentinum* in air,** in, Spain 1451
Penicillium contd.
P. verrucosum* var. *cyclopium
ochratoxin production 1575
penicillic acid production 2404
toxin production 2901
***P. verrucosum* var. *cyclopium* on cheese,** in, Netherlands 1581
***P. verrucosum* var. *cyclopium* on grain,** in, Canada 2362
***P. verrucosum* var. *cyclopium* on maize,** in, Bulgaria 924
***P. verrucosum* var. *cyclopium* poisoning rat,** experimental study 924
P. verrucosum* var. *melanochlorum, toxin production 2901
***P. verrucosum* var. *verrucosum* on cheese,** in, Netherlands 1581
P. viridicatum, toxin production 3009
***P. viridicatum* on cheese,** in, France 2315
***P. viridicatum* poisoning pig,** experimental study 2309, 2313
Penitrem
production by
Penicillium commune 936
P. crustosum 934, 3009
P. cyclopium 3009
taxonomy of species producing 934
Penitrem poisoning guinea pig, affecting, central nervous system 2402
Pentamidine isethionate, effect on, *Candida albicans* 423
Pentamycin, classification according to synergism with bleomycin or fusidic acid 78
Pentane-1, 5-diol, effect on, fungi 1094
Pepper
Aspergillus flavus 2359
toxic fungi 2359
Pepper, black, effect on, *Aspergillus flavus* 2364
Peppermint, effect on, *Aspergillus flavus* 2364
Petriellidium boydii
ecology 1631
effect of
garlic extracts 2482
various antifungal agents 1731
immunology, antigen preparation 1819
morphology
annellid formation 1211
conidiogenesis 1211
***P. boydii* in soil,** in, Italy 2459
***P. boydii* on dog**
in, Thailand 662
affecting, lungs 662
therapy, amphotericin B 662
***P. boydii* on lizard,** in, Nigeria 624
***P. boydii* on man**
in
Brazil 288
Bulgaria 1934
Chile 2846
France 1208
India 2604
Ivory Coast 1065
Nepal 2482
New Zealand 1715
Uruguay 287, 1935
USA 645, 2238, 2239, 2243, 2843
affecting
ears 2846
eyes 645, 2482, 2843
heart 2239
lungs 2243
sinuses 2238
associated with
immunosuppressive therapy 1935
pacemaker catheter 2239
steroid therapy 2843
disseminated infection 2843
mycetoma 288, 1208, 1934
therapy
amphotericin B 2843
ketoconazole 288, 1784
miconazole 2238, 2843
surgery 2243
Phaeohyphomycosis, use of the name 1714
Phalloidin
detection, in body fluids 1462
effect on
hepatocytes 2280
platelet aggregation 1464
rat hepatocytes 732
Phalloidin *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
rat liver cells *in vitro* 2436
mechanism of action 2436
Phalloin
detection, in body fluids 1462
effect on, hepatocytes 2280
Phallolysin, effect on, mouse fibroblasts 2874
***Phanerochaete chrysosporium* in air,** in, Sweden (homes where wood chips are used as fuel) 1449
Phaseolus, verruculogen 930
Pheasant
aflatoxin 2323
Aspergillus fumigatus 1761
Phenol, effect on, *Trichophyton interdigitale* 1925
Phenylmercuric acetate
effect on
Candida albicans 1251
Pithomyces chartarum 3035
***Phialophora* on man**
in, India 2604
therapy 1002
ketoconazole 1789
P. gougerotii, immunology, cross-reaction with, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2226
***P. gougerotii* on man**
in, USA 1929
therapy 1002
P. pedrosoi
immunology, cross-reaction with, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2226
physiology 285
***P. pedrosoi* in soil,** in, Mexico 286
***P. pedrosoi* on man**
in
Brazil 2478
French Guiana 1754
Ivory Coast 1065
New Zealand 1715
Paraguay 2602
Thailand 2453
USA 1203, 2600
morphology, electron microscopy 2600
therapy
amphotericin B 1203
5-fluorocytosine 1203
ketoconazole 1784, 2478
***P. pedrosoi* on plants,** in, Mexico 286
***P. repens* on man,** in, USA 1929
***P. richardsiae* on man,** in, USA 1929
P. verrucosa, effect of, imazalil 1804
***P. verrucosa* in soil,** in, Mexico 286
***P. verrucosa* on man,** in, Paraguay 2602
***P. verrucosa* on plants,** in, Mexico 286
***Phoma eupyrena* on man,** in, Canada 2596
***Phomopsis leptostromiformis* on lupin**
in, Australia 976, 977
factors affecting 983
periods of toxicity 983
resistant cultivar 984
***P. leptostromiformis* poisoning cattle,** in, Australia 2437
***P. leptostromiformis* poisoning sheep**
in, Australia 976, 977
affecting, liver 976, 977
control 983
therapy, zinc 982
Phycomycetes
book 608
effect of, human serum 2836
Phycomycosis of animals
in
India 1078
Irish Republic 1761
Phycomycosis of cattle
in, Italy 656
abortion 656
Phycomycosis of crocodile, in, USA 627
Phycomycosis of horse
in, USA 81
associated with, pregnancy 81
therapy, amphotericin B 81
Phycomycosis of man
in
Australia 2621
Israel 2201
Japan 1072, 1679
Netherlands 612
S. Africa 1403
Thailand 2036

Phycomycosis of man *contd.*
in *contd.*
UK 1075, 2832
USA 363, 616, 618, 619, 621, 622, 2202, 2203, 2828, 2833, 2834
affecting
bones 612
brain 620, 622, 2202
bronchi 618
eyelids 2203
eyes 621
gastrointestinal tract 1403, 2036
lungs 2202, 2833
sinuses 2202, 2203
skull 1075
spine 612
vena cava 2832
associated with
antibiotic therapy 1075
cancer 2621
diabetes 618, 2036, 2833, 2834
hyperglycaemia 622
immunosuppressive therapy 622, 2834
kidney transplant 619
leukaemia 363, 2832
steroid therapy 2202
surgery 2202
various predisposing factors 1072
immunology 1649
review 1400
rhinocerebral 616, 619, 2201, 2203
therapy 616
amphotericin B 619, 1075, 1403, 2201, 2203
transfer factor 11
Phycomycosis of mandrill, in, UK 623
Phycomycosis of pig
in, India 2210
affecting, stomach 2210
Phycomycosis of rat, account 1760
Phycomycosis of squirrel, in, USA 2835
Phycomycosis, subcutaneous, of horse
in, Colombia 625
therapy, potassium iodide 625
Pibasterol
effect on, bacteria 1594
mutagenicity 1594
Pichia
immunology
antigenic relationship with other yeasts 1644
antigens 1039
yeast killer toxin production 1351
***Pichia* on cattle**
in, USA 2055
affecting, mammary glands 2055
***P. etchellsii* on mouse,** experimental infection 2145
***P. ohmeri* on man,** in, Argentina 2637
P. rhodanensis, effect of, various antifungal agents 2055
***Piedraia hortai* on man,** therapy 1002
Pig
Actinomyces bovis 2518
aflatoxin 787, 788, 789, 1487, 1493, 1495, 2923
Aspergillus fumigatus 3006
Candida albicans 2045, 2046
citrinin 1661
Coccidioides immitis 556
deoxynivalenol 1488, 1600, 2896
Dermatophilus congolensis 1852
diacetoxyscirpenol 2422
Emmonsia crescens 2779
Fusarium 1617, 3034
Geotrichum candidum 1422
Microsporum nanum 1858
mycotic abortion 1422
mycotoxicoses 1761, 2309, 2313, 2895, 3006
? mycotoxicosis 981
ochratoxin 898, 900, 1488, 1576, 1661, 1717, 2391, 2396
phycomycosis 2210
refusal factor 1488
T-2 toxin 1488, 2422, 3024
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1881
vomitoxin 3024
Wallemia sebi 770
zearalenone 942, 949, 1488, 1599, 1600, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2415, 2896, 3016, 3017
Pigeon
Aspergillus fumigatus 2617
Cryptococcus neoformans 519, 534
Pigeon droppings
Aspergillus fumigatus 2617
Cryptococcus neoformans 1745, 2129, 2131
Pili-pili, antifungal activity of extracts 2366
Pimaricin (*see also* Natamycin)
classification according to synergism with bleomycin or fusidic acid 78
cytotoxicity 1097
effect of parabens on activity 56
effect on, fungi from eyes 638
mechanism of action 1729
resistance 91
sensitivity of fungi in food factories where pimaricin used 91
side effects 1315
techniques, standardization of test for antifungal activity 1794
use against
Aspergillus fumigatus 1213
Candida 444, 449, 1315
C. albicans 448
eye infections 641, 644, 1413
Fusarium solani 644
Microsporum equinum 243
M. gypseum 243
Trichophyton equinum 243
T. verrucosum 243
Pimento, antifungal activity of extracts 2698
Piper, toxic fungi 2891
Pistachio nut, aflatoxin 2354, 2372
Pithomyces chartarum
effect of, various fungicides 3035
sporidesmin not produced by US isolates 2432
sporidesmin production 2432, 2434
***P. chartarum* on pastures,** in, USA 2432
***P. chartarum* on plants,** in, Brazil 1622
***P. chartarum* poisoning sheep**
in
Australia 971
New Zealand 972, 1621
control 1621
genetic resistance 972
review 1621
test for evaluating liver damage and susceptibility 972
Pityrosporum (*see Malassezia*)
Plant debris, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 342
Plantain, aflatoxin 2981
Plants
antifungal activity of extracts 46, 51, 67, 69, 72, 218, 235, 236, 237, 330, 442, 1174, 1229, 1310, 1800, 1808, 1895, 1897, 1898, 2070, 2682, 2695, 2698, 2958
Cladosporium 286
Hormodendrum 286
Marsonina 286
Phialophora 286
Polyethylene glycol, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2069
Polyfungin, use against, *Candida* 444
Polygonum, antifungal activity of extracts 235
Polymyxin B, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1251
Poplar, antifungal activity of extracts 442
Pork, aflatoxin 843
Potassium dichromate, use against, mycoses of fish 673
Potassium iodide
review 1000
use against
Basidiobolus haptosporus 2825
mycoses 1786
phycomycosis 625
Sporothrix schenckii 631, 632, 2215, 2217, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2224, 2841
Potassium permanganate, effect on, *Aphanomyces astaci* 1433
Potassium sorbate, effect on, toxic fungi 2366
Potato
Gibberella avenacea 970
toxic fungi 769
Potato, sweet, medium for fungi 1711
Poultry sheds, fungi 2871
PR toxin
analysis, UV-densitometry 3011
effect on, glutathione-S-transferase 966
eremofortin C a precursor 935
estimation, micro-high-pressure liquid chromatography 932
production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 935, 1595, 2403, 3008
structure 1595, 3015
PR toxin poisoning cattle, in, Czechoslovakia 3008
Prawn
Fusarium solani 2256
Haliphthoros philippinensis 670
Propane-1,2-diol, effect on, fungi 1094
Propanol, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2069
Propenoic acid derivatives, use against, *Candida albicans* 2067
Propionic acid
effect on
Aspergillus flavus 889
A. parasiticus 2363
Trichophyton interdigitale 1925
Propylene glycol
effect on, fungi 73
use against, *Malassezia furfur* 1199
Prototheca, effect of, ketoconazole 2250
***Prototheca* on man**
in, New Zealand 1715
review 659
***P. filamenta* on cattle,** in, Mexico 211
***P. stagnora* in water,** in, Spain 2851
***P. stagnora* on animals,** experimental infection 665
***P. trispora* on mouse,** experimental infection 1031
***P. trispora* on rat,** experimental infection 1031
P. wickerhamii
effect of
amphotericin B 2241
5-fluorocytosine 2241
***P. wickerhamii* in water,** in, Spain 2851
***P. wickerhamii* on animals,** experimental infection 665
***P. wickerhamii* on dog,** in, USA 2247
***P. wickerhamii* on man,** in, Canada 2241
***P. zopfii* in water,** in, Spain 2851
***P. zopfii* on animals,** experimental infection 665
***P. zopfii* on dog,** in, USA 2247
***Psalliota hortensis* on man,** immunology, allergy 2270
Psathyrella candolleana, psilocybin production 2883
***Pseudoarachniotus* in soil,** in, India 1855
***P. flavoluteus* in soil,** in, India 1855
Pseudolarix, antifungal activity of extracts 218
Pseudomicrodochium suttonii, description 2232
***P. suttonii* on dog,** in, USA 2232
Psilocin
estimation
chromatography 2287
high-performance liquid chromatography 721
production by, *Psilocybe baeocystis* 2287
Psilocybe
in, Mexico 723
hallucinogenic species in Mexico 715
psilocin production 721
psilocybin production 721
taxonomy of Mexican species 723
***Psilocybe* poisoning man,** account 719
P. argentipes, psilocybin production 2883
P. baeocystis, toxin production 2287
P. cyanofibrillosa, description 728
P. liniformans* var. *americana, description 728
P. semilanceata, toxin production 2877
***P. semilanceata* poisoning man,** in, Norway 2286
Psilocybin
estimation
chromatography 2287
high-performance liquid chromatography 721, 2877
high pressure liquid chromatography 2883
production by
Psilocybe baeocystis 2287

Psilocybin *contd.*
production by *contd.*
Psilocybe contd.
P. semilanceata 2877
PSK
effect on, macrophages 1700
use against, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1700
***Psoralea*, antifungal activity of extracts** 1898
***P. drupacea*, antifungal activity of extracts** 1174
Pyoctanin-petrolatum, use against, *Candida albicans* 1056
Pyrazole derivatives, effect on, fungi 2480
***Pyrenochaeta*, monograph of the genus** 30
***P. romeroi*, taxonomy** 30
***P. unguis-hominis* on man**
in, UK 279
affecting, nails 279
Pyrethrum, use against, patulin formation 1586
Pyridine derivatives, effect on, dermatophytes 1899
Pyridones, effect on, fungi 1657
Pyrones, effect on, *Candida* 43
***Pythium gracile* on horse, in, Japan** 2208
Quail
aflatoxin 795, 800, 801, 804, 808, 2323
ochratoxin 902
Quaternary ammonium derivatives, effect on, *Candida albicans* 2696
Quinolines, effect on, *Candida albicans* 1802
Rabbit
aflatoxin 822, 1524, 1533
Aspergillus 1709, 1978
A. fumigatus 1979
A. niger 2273
A. terreus 2626
Beauveria bassiana 1428
Candida 1250, 1709
C. albicans 101, 469, 1032, 1253, 1299, 1317, 1328, 1330, 1815, 2049, 2054, 2075, 2273, 2475, 2676, 2718, 2719
Cryptococcus neoformans 522, 1030, 2126, 2762
fungi in caecum 2249
Gibberella fujikuroi 968
Malassezia ovalis 1198
Micropolyspora faeni 1447
Microsporum canis 237, 1684
M. gypseum 212, 1896
Nocardia farcinica 1110
Prototheca 665
Rhizopus oryzae 2211
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 109
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 205, 212, 214, 1181, 1858, 1896, 1928, 2560
T. quinckeanum 1672
T. rubrum 237
T. terrestre 1896
T. verrucosum 1181, 1928
zearalenone 2406
Ragi, toxic fungi 1506
Rape, toxic fungi 2362
Rat
Actinomyces viscosus 128
aflatoxin 761, 815, 816, 817, 819, 820, 821, 822, 825, 827, 828, 829, 831, 832, 879, 884, 1477, 1495, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1534, 1535, 1536, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2350, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2934, 2936, 2979
Amanita phalloides 1459, 1469, 2879
amanitin 716
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii 1859
Aspergillus flavus 783
A. niger 783
A. terreus 2626
Beauveria bassiana 1428
Candida albicans 22, 1252, 1776, 2063, 2680
citreoviridin 3010
citrinin 925, 2400
Cryptococcus neoformans 522
Culicinomyces 664
dermatophytes 1158
epoxytrichothec-9-ene 965
fusarenon-X 1609, 2424
Rat *contd.*
Gibberella fujikuroi 783
mycoses 1760
mycotoxicoses 1618
ochratoxin 898, 901, 2390, 2996, 2997, 2998, 3000
Penicillium chrysogenum 783
P. cyclopium 783
P. verrucosum var. *cyclopium* 924
Prototheca 665
P. trispora 1031
rubratoxin 761
sterigmatocystin 909, 910, 1578
Streptomyces venezuelae 161
T-2 toxin 962, 3031
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1181
T. verrucosum 1181
zearalenone 1597, 1663, 2406, 2407
Reindeer, *Absidia corymbifera* 2209
***Renispora flavissima* in soil, in, USA** 578
Reptiles, mycoses 2852
Respirators, leaflet on 1445
***Rhabdospora thelohani* on carp, in, Yugoslavia** 667
***Rhinosporidium seeberi*, morphology, electron microscopy** 2838
***R. seeberi* on animals, in, India** 1078
***R. seeberi* on cattle, in, India** 629
***R. seeberi* on man**
in
Bangladesh 13
India 629, 2212, 2213
Ivory Coast 1065
Thailand 1407
USA 2837
affecting
eyes 2837
nostrils 13
Rhizomucor pusillus
immunology
antigen preparation 1819
antigens 1649
toxin production 1503
***R. pusillus* in soil, in, India** 2460
***R. pusillus* on bagasse, in, India** 1228, 1767
***R. pusillus* on foods, in, Nigeria** 24
***R. pusillus* on man**
in
France 2831
Switzerland 2829
affecting
lungs 2831
sinuses 2829
***R. pusillus* on tobacco, in, Nigeria** 25
***Rhizopus* in air**
in
India (hospital) 1641
Israel (hospital) 1642
***Rhizopus* on barley, in, India** 2899
***Rhizopus* on foods**
in, Spain 769
? causing oesophageal carcinoma 1498
***Rhizopus* on man**
in
France 688, 1418
Switzerland 610
USA 611, 613, 1405, 2205, 2206, 2452, 2828
affecting
ears 1418
lungs 613, 2206
sinuses 610
skin 1405
associated with
adhesive dressing 1405
diabetes 613
diabetic leg ulcer 2205
heart transplant 2452
kidney transplant 613
diagnosis 2206
immunology, allergy 688
rhinocerebral 611, 2452
therapy
amphotericin B 611, 613, 2205, 2206
econazole 610, 1418
hyperbaric oxygen 611
surgery 2205
***Rhizopus* on rabbit, associated with, dysentery** 2249
R. arrhizus
ecology 1631
effect of, human serum 2836
***Rhizopus* contd.**
***R. arrhizus* on man, in, USA** 2828
***R. microsporus* in soil, in, India** 2460
***R. microsporus* on bagasse, in, India** 1767
R. oryzae
ecology 1631
effect of, human serum 2836
immunology, antigens 1649
***R. oryzae* on man**
in
Italy 617
USA 1768, 2204
affecting
gastrointestinal tract 2204
liver 617
lungs 617, 1768
newborn 2204
spleen 617
associated with
adhesive dressing 615
leukaemia 617
diagnosis, fibreoptic bronchoscopy 1768
therapy, amphotericin B 2204
***R. oryzae* on rabbit**
associated with, diabetes 2211
experimental eye infection 2211
R. rhizopodiformis
effect of, human serum 2836
immunology, antigens 1649
***R. rhizopodiformis* on man**
in, USA 2828
associated with, adhesive dressing 615
***R. stolonifer* poisoning pig, experimental study** 2309, 2313
Rhodophyceae, antifungal activity of extracts 2695
Rhodotorula
ecology 1636
effect of, amphotericin B methyl ester derivatives 1814
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 27
techniques
AutoMicrobic system Yeast Biochemical Card for identification 1769
identification 35, 36, 37
***Rhodotorula* in air, in, Italy (citrus juice factory)** 699
***Rhodotorula* on fennec, isolation, from gastrointestinal tract** 1076
***Rhodotorula* on man**
in
France 35, 36, 37
Poland 444, 2017, 2636, 2721
affecting
genitourinary tract 2017
vagina 444
associated with, haemopoietic proliferative conditions 2636
therapy, polyene antibiotics 444
***Rhodotorula* on marine invertebrates, in, Atlantic (French coast)** 1077
***R. glutinans* in air, in, Spain** 707
***R. glutinis* var. *glutinis* on man**
in, USA 535
affecting, blood stream 535
associated with, catheter 535
***R. minuta* in air, in, Spain** 707
***R. rubra*, effect of, garlic extracts** 2482
***R. rubra* on man**
in
Nepal 2482
Poland 367
USA 385, 2462
affecting
blood stream 2462
eyes 2482
associated with
carcinoma 385
dentures 367
techniques, isolation from blood 2462
Rice
aflatoxin 1538
Aspergillus flavus 2900
Gibberella fujikuroi 2900
penicillic acid 3012
satratoxin 3037
sterigmatocystin 2397
toxic fungi 769, 1506, 2314
trichothecenes 1610
Rice, fermented, aflatoxin 2361
Rice straw, *Gibberella zeae* 2425

***Ricinus*, antifungal activity of extracts 2958**
Rifampicin
effect on
Candida 42
C. albicans 2077
Cryptococcus neoformans 2132
Torulopsis 42
review 1000
use against
Aspergillus flavus 1941, 1965
A. fumigatus 314, 1217
Candida albicans 2028
Histoplasma 1379
Rifampicin + amphotericin B
antagonistic activity 2077
synergistic activity 2132
Rifampicin + ketoconazole, synergistic activity 42
Rifampicin + miconazole, synergistic activity 42
Roflamycoin, structure 2498
***Rollandina hyalinospora* on birds**, in, India 1856
Roquefortine
biosynthesis 1591
production by
Penicillium commune 936
P. roqueforti 1591
UV-densitometry 3011
Roquefortine in cheese, estimation, high-pressure liquid chromatography 1590
Roquefortine isofumigoclavines, production by, *Penicillium roqueforti* 2403
Rosemary, antifungal activity of extracts 1310
Roseofungin
effect on, *Candida guilliermondii* 450, 2079
mechanism of action 450, 2079
***Rothia dentocariosa*, identification 2533**
***R. dentocariosa* on man**
in, USA 2531, 2532
affecting, heart 2531, 2532
Rubratoxin
effect on
bacteria, rumen 1491
immunity 1486
insects 1516
teratogenicity 2401
Rubratoxin in maize, estimation, multi-mycotoxin method 781
Rubratoxin poisoning animals, review 1490
Rubratoxin poisoning cattle, experimental study 2312
Rubratoxin poisoning fowl, affecting, embryo 2401
Rubratoxin poisoning rat, affecting, oxidase and adenosine triphosphatase systems 761
***Rubromadurella langeroni* on man**, in, Uruguay 287
Rubroskyrin
effect on, bacteria 1594
mutagenicity 1594
Rugulosin
effect on, bacteria 1594
mutagenicity 1594
Rugulovasine
production by
Penicillium biforme 1592
P. rubrum 1592
P. rugulosum 1592
Rye
aflatoxin 852
Aspergillus flavus 852
Claviceps purpurea 745
Ryegrass, mycotoxins 931
Ryegrass staggers, accumulation of mycotoxin causing in plant tissues 930
Ryegrass staggers of cattle, in, UK 923
Ryegrass staggers of sheep, ? mycotoxin causing 937
***Saccharomonospora viridis* in air**, in, Spain 700
Saccharomyces
effect of, cerulenin 1053
immunology
antigenic relationship with other yeasts 1644
slide agglutination test 1047
Saccharomyces* *contd.
techniques
AutoMicrobic system Yeast Biochemical Card for identification 1769
identification 35, 37
yeast killer toxin production 1351
***Saccharomyces* in air**, in, Italy (citrus juice factory) 699
***Saccharomyces* on man**
in
France 35, 37
Japan 1044, 1047
Poland 444
affecting, vagina 444
associated with, ethyl alcohol production in stomach 1044
isolation, from corpses 1678
therapy, polyene antibiotics 444
S. cerevisiae
effect of
amphotericin B 1810, 1811
amphotericin B methyl ester derivatives 1814
N-aryl dithiocarbamic esters 52
benzimidazole derivatives 1807
benzoxazole derivatives 1807
bleomycin 1014
clotrimazole 1796, 2470
econazole 1796
filipin 99, 1810
5-fluorocytosine 2472
imidazole derivatives 2472
ketoconazole 1796
miconazole 2470
mycotoxins 2909
nystatin 90, 1099, 1811
polyene antibiotics 2472, 2487
various antifungal agents 371, 1302
immunology, antigens 1643
induction of respiration-deficient mutants 1018
killer viruses 1727
morphology
electron microscopy 1014, 1015
mitochondria 1014, 1015
pathogenicity following space flight 540
use for detection of defective yeast opsonization by sera 2502
***S. cerevisiae* on man**
in
Finland 2024
France 371, 398
Japan 1044
USA 385, 2774
affecting
blood stream 398, 2774
vagina 371, 2024
associated with
carcinoma 385
ethyl alcohol production in stomach 1044
pregnancy 2024
***S. cerevisiae* on monkey**, experimental infection 2147
***S. cerevisiae* on mouse**
experimental infection 2147
pathogenicity following space flight 540
***S. cerevisiae* on rabbit**, immunology, hypersensitivity pneumonitis induced by zymosan 109
S. telluris, biochemistry, correlations with other enteric yeasts 546
***S. telluris* on baboon**, in, France 1764
Salami, pathogenic yeasts 2053
Salicylic acid
use against
Candida albicans 2649
Malassezia furfur 274
Salicylic acid in comb., effect on, dermatophytes 1900
Salmon
Achlya 1436
mycoses 2856
Saprolegnia 1436
S. diclina 1434, 1435
S. shikotsuensis 1435, 1436
Sand
Alternaria alternata 215
Arthroderma benhamiae 215
A. tuberculatum 216
Auxarthron brunneum 216
Botryotrichum piluliferum 215
Sand *contd.*
Chrysosporium asperatum 215, 216
C. evolceanui 216
C. keratinophilum 215, 216
C. tropicum 215, 216
keratinophilic fungi 215, 216
Microsporum gypseum 215, 216
M. vanbreuseghemii 215
Paecilomyces lilacinus 215
Trichophyton terrestre 215, 216
Verticillium 215
Saprolegnia
effect of, imazalil 1804
taxonomy 1435
***Saprolegnia* in water**, control, UV light 666
***Saprolegnia* on fish**
account (Sh) 1437
review 671
review (De) 675
***Saprolegnia* on fish, aquarium**, account 2251
***Saprolegnia* on salmon**, in, Japan 1436
***Saprolegnia* on trout**
in, UK 2255
sexual differences in incidence 2255
***S. australis* on trout**, in, Japan 1435
S. diclina, effect of, various antifungal agents 673
***S. diclina* on fish**, therapy, tannic acid 1434
***S. diclina* on salmon**, in, Japan 1435
S. ferax
effect of
streptomycin 1432
various antifungal agents 673
***S. shikotsuensis* on salmon**, in, Japan 1435, 1436
Saramycetin, review 1000, 1087
Satratoxin
estimation, high pressure liquid chromatography 3037
production by, *Stachybotrys atra* 3037
Satratoxin on grain, estimation, high pressure liquid chromatography 3037
Saunas, pathogenic fungi 2108
Sausage
aflatoxin 843
ochratoxin 904
pathogenic yeasts 2053
***Sclerotium* in air**, in, Italy (citrus juice factory) 699
***Scolecobasidium constrictum* on fowl**, in, UK 2248
Scopulariopsis, morphology, scanning electron microscopy 27
***Scopulariopsis* in air**, in, India (poultry shed) 2871
***Scopulariopsis* on rabbit**, associated with, dysentery 2249
S. brevicaulis
effect of
dehydrometine 1896
plant oils 46
ultraviolet light + 8-methoxypsoralen 1913
***S. brevicaulis* on man**
in
Belgium 231
Chile 1924
Denmark 278
Ivory Coast 1065
Romania 1864
affecting, nails 278, 1924
therapy, ketoconazole 231
***S. brevicaulis* on soybean**, in, France 770
Sea lion, mycoses 2246
Sea water, yeasts 1077
Seal, mycoses 2246
Secalonic acid
estimation 2405
production by, *Aspergillus aculeatus* 915
toxicity 915
Secalonic acid poisoning mouse, experimental study 979
Selenium sulphide, use against, *Malassezia furfur* 272
Selinum, antifungal activity of extracts 1800
***Sepsophaeria rostrata* on man**, in, USA 1930
Septonex, use against, fungi on footwear 1166

Sequoiosis of man, review 2455
Sesame seed, aflatoxin 1538
Sevin, use against, patulin formation 1586
Sevin 50 W.P., use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 2572
Sewage, *Candida albicans* 2681
Sewage sludge, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 328, 329
Shallot, antifungal activity of extracts 51
Sheep
aflatoxin 790
Aspergillus fumigatus 316, 1923
Claviceps purpurea 2296
cockle 1923
Culicinomyces 664
Dermatophilus congolensis 1113, 1847, 1848, 1849
distribution of fungi in fleece 1687
lupinosis 982
mycotic abortion 316
ovine ill-thrift 3041
Penicillium janthinellum 937
Phomopsis leptostromiformis 976, 977, 982, 983
Pithomyces chartarum 971, 972, 1621
ryegrass staggers 937
Stachybotrys atra 974, 975
Trichophyton verrucosum 1880
zearalenone 944, 2410
Shoes, disinfection 1166, 2564, 2565
Showers, dermatophytes 1184
Shrew
dermatophytes 1158
Emmonsia crescens 548
Silymarin, use against, *Amanita phalloides* poisoning 724
Simatoxin
effect on, bacteria 1594
mutagenicity 1594
Skyrin
effect on, bacteria 1594
mutagenicity 1594
Slaughter houses, toxic fungi 772
Snake
Aspergillus 1763
Geotrichum candidum 1368
mycotic dermatitis 2244
Sodium chloride, use against, mycoses of fish 673
Sodium metabisulphite, effect on, toxic fungi 2366
Soil
Actinomadura madurae 149
actinomycetes 2459
Alternaria 1164
Arthroderma tuberculatum 578
Aspergillus fumigatus 300, 342, 1716
A. fumigatus var. *ellipticus* 2460
A. nidulans 2460
Chrysosporium 1887
C. indicum 1886
Cladosporium 286
Cryptococcus neoformans 1025, 1360, 1745, 2129, 2130
Curvularia lunata var. *aeria* 294
Dermatophilus congolensis 2528
dermatophytes 1118, 2459
fungi, pathogenic 2459
Histoplasma capsulatum 578, 579, 1386, 2165, 2802
Hormodendrum 286
Keratinomyces ajelloi 1152, 1716, 1886, 1887
keratinophilic fungi 1118, 1716, 1855, 1886
Marsonina 286
Microsporum cookei 1152, 1716, 1886, 1887
M. gypseum 194, 1162, 1164, 1165, 1855, 1872, 1886, 1887
Mucor 1164
Nannizzia fulva 1162
N. gypsea 1162, 1886
N. incurvata 194, 1162
Nocardia asteroides 148, 149
N. brasiliensis 148, 149
N. caviae 148
Penicillium 1164
P. janthinellum 937
Phialophora 286
Renispora flavissima 578
Rhizomucor pusillus 2460
Rhizopus microsporus 2460
Soil *contd.*
Streptomyces 148, 149
thermophilic fungi 1716, 2460
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1164, 1165
T. terrestre 1716
T. vanbreuseghemii 217
yeasts 2459
Sorbic acid, effect on, toxic fungi 2366
Sorghum
aflatoxin 773, 1538
ochratoxin 773
zearalenone 773, 951
Soy sauce, aflatoxin 2371
Soybean
aflatoxin 2371, 2969
fungi 770
Sparrow, keratinophilic fungi 1856
Spherulin
preparation 1040
skin test survey, in, Brazil 1372
Spices
Aspergillus flavus 2359
effect on
Aspergillus flavus 2364
Aspergillus toxin production 854
toxic fungi 2359, 2891
Spiramycin, biosynthesis 104
Sporidesmin
effect on, bacteria, rumen 1491
estimation, gas chromatography 2433
extraction 2434
production by, *Pithomyces chartarum* 2432, 2434
purification of metabolites by high-performance liquid chromatography 3036
***Sporobolomyces* on man,** isolation, from corpses 1678
***S. roseus* in air,** in, Spain 707
Sporothrix schenckii
biochemistry, polysaccharides 1022, 1023, 1411
dimorphism 1628
ecology 28, 1631
effect of
heat 637
imazalil 1804
lichen extract 2570
naftifine 2476
various antifungal agents 1731
immunology
antigens 636, 1022, 1023, 1628
cross-reaction with, other fungi 2226
morphology, electron microscopy 637
relationship with *Ceratocystis* 2214
review 2214
***S. schenckii* on cat**
experimental infection 1410
reactivation of lesions following immunosuppressive therapy 1410
***S. schenckii* on dog**
in
Italy 2224
USA 1762
***S. schenckii* on guinea pig**
experimental infection 635
lymphocytes at infection site 635
***S. schenckii* on man**
in
Canada 2840
China 633, 634, 1408, 1409, 2215, 2223
Guatemala 632
Japan 630, 1057, 1677, 2222
Korea (S.) 2841
Spain 2218
USA 631, 2216, 2217, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2225, 2839
affecting
arms 2222
bones 1057
central nervous system 2225
face 631, 2222
joints 1057
lungs 2220
lymph nodes 632
nose 2840
skin 632, 1408, 2215, 2217, 2219, 2221, 2839
tendons 2216
associated with
alcoholism 2216, 2839
***Sporothrix schenckii* on man** *contd.*
associated with *contd.*
handling fish 632
insect bite 2219
diagnosis 2220
electron microscopy 2218
immunology 632
CSF lymphocyte transformation 2225
slide latex agglutination test 2839
isolation, from skin 630
laboratory infection 1751
spontaneous cure 2840
therapy 1002, 1003
amphotericin B 2216, 2220, 2839
globoroseoviolacin 2215
heat 2217, 2221, 2222
ketoconazole 1784
potassium iodide 631, 632, 2215, 2217, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2841
vaccination 1057
***S. schenckii* on mouse,** therapy, clotrimazole 1051
***S. schenckii* on sphagnum moss,** in, USA 2217
***Sporotrichum* on turtle,** in, USA 668
S. pruinosum, immunology, antigens 1650
Squirrel, phycomycosis 2835
Stachybotryotoxin
effect on
immunity 2302
mitosis 782
Stachybotrys atra
satratoxin production 3037
toxin production 771, 2435
***S. atra* poisoning sheep**
in
Bulgaria 974
S. Africa 975
Starch, toxic fungi 2902
Starch, pharmaceutical, aflatoxin 888
***Stemphylium* on man**
in, France 688, 689
immunology, allergy 688, 689
***S. lanuginosum* on man**
in, S. Africa 685
affecting, lungs 685
immunology, allergy 685
Sterigmatocystin
binding to calf thymus DNA *in vitro* 1583
carcinogenicity 909, 1510
detection, thin-layer chromatography and fluorodensitometry 1512
effect on
immunity 1486
mites 1515
estimation
high-performance liquid chromatography 2397
high performance thin-layer chromatography 2907
production by
Aspergillus multicolor 2398
A. nidulans 775
A. versicolor 775, 850, 3005
Chaetomium udagawae 913
use of isolated perfused rat liver to study carcinogen-DNA adduct formation 1510
Sterigmatocystin in cheese 912
in
France 2315
Netherlands 1581
distribution 1582
effect of, storage temperature 1582
factors affecting production 1582
Sterigmatocystin in coffee, incidence 2898
Sterigmatocystin in maize, estimation, multi-mycotoxin method 781
Sterigmatocystin in milk 912
Sterigmatocystin in rice, estimation, high-performance liquid chromatography 2397
Sterigmatocystin poisoning animals
metabolism 1493
review 1490
Sterigmatocystin poisoning rat
affecting, liver 909, 910
carcinogenicity 909, 910, 1578
***Sterigmatomyces aphidis* on mouse,** experimental infection 2145
Steroids, effect on, *Coccidioides immitis* 2789

Stockings, disinfection 2564, 2565
Straw
Aspergillus terreus 765
Fusarium equiseti 765
storage 1063
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2560
Streptomyces
carbazomycin production 1095
identification 113
***Streptomyces* in soil**
in
India 148
Mexico 149
***Streptomyces* on man,** in, Brazil 1998
S. griseus, candicidin production 95
S. lavendulae, mimocin production 1100
***S. pelletieri* on man,** in, Ivory Coast 1065
S. somaliensis, morphology, electron microscopy 2608
***S. somaliensis* on man**
in
India 2604
W. Africa 1744
S. venezuelae, toxicity of extract for rat 161
Streptomycin
effect on, *Saprolegnia* 1432
use in media to inhibit bacteria 1432
Suberosis of man, review 2455
Sulphadiazine
effect on, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 1396
use against
Candida 1285
Nocardia 289
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 2197, 2818
Sulphadimethoxine, effect on, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 1396
Sulphamethoxazole
effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 654
use against
Histoplasma duboisii 2171
Nocardia 291
N. asteroides 134, 138
N. caviae 290
Sulphamethoxazole + trimethoprim, use against, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 595
Sulphamethoxypiridazine, use against, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 566
Sulphamthoxydiazine, use against, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 600
Sulphasoxazole, use against, *Nocardia asteroides* 1839
Sulphisoxazole
effect on, *Nocardia asteroides* 654
use against, *Nocardia asteroides* 20, 133
Sulphochlorantine, effect on, dermatophytes 1175
Sulphonamides
properties 1083
review 1000
use against
mycoses 1786
Nocardia asteroides 134
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 2196
Sulphormethoxine, use against, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 593
Sulphur, use against, *Malassezia furfur* 274
Sulphur + methionine, use against, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 208
Sunflower, toxic fungi 1506
Sunflower seed, aflatoxin 2968
Swimming pools
Candida albicans 1026, 2071
C. parapsilosis 1026
Symposia (*see* Conferences)
***Syncephalastrum* on cattle**
in, Mexico 319
isolation, from lungs 319
T-2 tetraol, production by, *Gibberella cyanea* 3023
T-2 toxin
acetyl conjugation by fungi producing 1612
carcinogenicity 1605
detection, in fowl excreta 963
effect on
DNA synthesis by human fibroblasts *in vitro* 967
glutathione-S-transferase 966
immunity 2302
T-2 toxin *contd.*
effect on *contd.*
mites 1515
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2909
estimation
Artemia salina test 2427
gas chromatography 1610, 1611
in body fluids 3030
radioimmunassay 3030
rat skin test 2426
identification, capillary gas chromatography-mass spectrometry 777
isolation 1615
mechanism of action 967
metabolism by rabbit liver microsomes 1614
production by
Fusarium 1496, 1619, 2419
F. poae 3024
F. sporotrichioides 1615
F. tricinctum 3024, 3032
Gibberella cyanea 3023
refusal by mouse 961
T-2 toxin + diacetoxyscirpenol, synergistic effect 3026
T-2 toxin in cereals, in, Finland 767
T-2 toxin in foods
in
Germany (W.) 2415
Japan 2419
control 1494
T-2 toxin in maize
distribution after milling 3032
estimation 3032
T-2 toxin poisoning animals, metabolism 1493
T-2 toxin poisoning cattle
excretion 2421
excretion in milk 1664
experimental study 1607, 1664, 2312, 2421
haemorrhagic syndrome not produced 1607
metabolism 2421
tissue distribution 1664
T-2 toxin poisoning duck, experimental study 958
T-2 toxin poisoning fowl
affecting
blood components 2423
brain catecholamines 2423
egg production 3025
vitamin E in plasma 3027
detection in tissues 3028
excretion 963
experimental study 958, 963, 2423, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028
review 1489
T-2 toxin poisoning goose, experimental study 958, 3029
T-2 toxin poisoning guinea pig, experimental study 1606
T-2 toxin poisoning hamster, mutagenicity 1608
T-2 toxin poisoning monkey, experimental study 962
T-2 toxin poisoning mouse, experimental study 959, 960
T-2 toxin poisoning pig
experimental study 2422, 3024
review 1488
T-2 toxin poisoning rat
experimental study 962
metabolism 3031
T-2 toxin poisoning turkey, experimental study 958
Tannic acid, effect on, *Saprolegnia diclina* 1434
Taro
aflatoxin 2975, 2976
Aspergillus parasiticus 2975, 2976
Techniques
air spora sampling 705, 2867
API 20C for identification of *Candida* 479
API 20C system for identification of yeasts 2722
assay of antifungal agents in body fluids 1006
assay of 5-fluorocytosine in body fluids 2471
assay of 5-fluorocytosine in serum 2473
Techniques *contd.*
assay of ketoconazole 1805
autobac 1 test for antifungal agents 39
AutoMicrobic system Yeast Biochemical Card for identification of yeasts 1769
bacto-*C. albicans*-antiserum test for identification of *Candida* 479
Berthelot reaction for urea hydrolysis in yeasts 33
characterization of antibiotics by high-performance liquid chromatography 2485
controlled environment chamber to study interactions between *Candida albicans* and cultured vaginal cells 2102
detection of *Candida* in blood cultures 1338
detection of *Histoplasma capsulatum* in soil 578
detection of uraemia using *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2137
diagnosis of invasive *Candida* infection 476
diagnosis of mycotic meningitis by measuring CSF lactate 32
diagnosis of systemic fungal infections 38
differentiation of *Trichophyton interdigitale* and *T. rubrum* 1186
disc diffusion method for testing sensitivity of yeasts to antifungal agents 1086
disinfection of surfaces 1175
DL-DOPA assay of melanin production for identification of *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2772
electronic detection system for microbial growth in blood cultures 2464
evaluation of allergens in house dust 1450
evaluation of antifungal agents in rabbit cornea 2054
evaluation of therapeutic response to antifungal agents 1772
fixing *Candida albicans* with tannic acid 2098
grain storage 1063
handling fungi in culture 1742
histamine release analysis in *Alternaria*-sensitive subjects 691
Iatron system for identification of yeasts 2722
identification of *Candida* 2731
identification of *Candida albicans* 1334
identification of *Candida* by amidase activity 1049
identification of *Candida* by gas chromatography 2724
identification of *Candida* by gas-liquid chromatography 480
identification of *Cryptococcus neoformans* by coagglutination with *Staphylococcus aureus* 2765
identification of dermatophytes 255, 1911
identification of fungi using exoantigens 106
identification of yeasts 35, 36, 37
identification of yeasts using 4-methylumbelliferyl substrates 2723
immunoenzymes to detect *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1359
inducing germ tube formation by *Candida albicans* 481
isolation of *Candida albicans* from water 2681
isolation of dermatophytes from showers 1184
isolation of yeasts from blood 2462
luminescence microscopy to follow therapy of *Microsporum canis* infections 177
medium for ascocarp production by *Nannizzia otae* 1910
medium for *Cryptococcus* capsule production 1365
medium for detection of aflatoxin-producing *Aspergillus flavus* strains 2965
medium for evaluating antifungal agents 1735
medium for *Filobasidiella neoformans* 2139

Techniques *contd.*
medium for *Histoplasma capsulatum* 2807
medium for isolation and identification of *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1366
medium for isolation of *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2130
medium for isolation of *Trichophyton verrucosum* 257, 1185
medium for isolation of yeasts from clinical material 545
medium for isolation of yeasts from vagina 1337
medium for obtaining *Candida albicans* chlamydospores 2101
medium for obtaining *Candida albicans* germ tubes 2725
medium for pigment production by *Trichophyton rubrum* 258
medium for production of *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* enzymes 253
medium for sporulation of *Filobasidiella* 2767
medium for yeast phase of *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 607
microculture method for detection of dermatophytes 1909
microculture of fungi 2463
Microstix test for *Candida* 478, 1336, 2018, 2099, 2721
Mycoplate MS for identification of yeasts 1335
Mycotube Roche kit for identification of yeasts 1081
neutrophil *Candida* killing test 463
obtaining chlamydospores of *Candida albicans* 493
obtaining protoplasts of *Candida albicans* 1333
peach medium for *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1028
preparing dermatophyte suspension for testing antifungal agents 256
preparing fungal antigens 1819
preparing hair for microscopic examination 1187
production of protoplasts of *Histoplasma capsulatum* 1389
purification of hyphae of *Filobasidiella neoformans* 2141
quantitation of fungi in foods 1667
quantitation of serum arabinitol for diagnosis of *Candida* infections 1339
radiolabelling nucleic acids of fungi 1080
sampling for dermatophytes using vinyl tape 254
sampling skin for microscopic examination 1188
screening medium for *Cryptococcus neoformans* 532
sensitivity testing 1006
slide agglutination test for identification of yeast-like fungi 1046, 1047, 1048
spectrophotometric analysis of *Trichophyton rubrum* 2585
stain for diagnosis of cryptococcosis 2140
stain for fungi 34
staining *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2115
staining of dermatophytes with lactophenol-cotton blue 280
stains for diagnosis of mycoses 1706
sweet potato medium for maintaining fungi 1711
testing activity of antifungal agents 1794
testing antifungal agents against *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1231
testing sensitivity of fungi to antifungal agents 39, 1925
testing synergistic activity of antifungal agents 1712
Till-U-Test Candida Dermatophyte culture slide for diagnosis of *Candida albicans* vaginitis 2100
tissue culture of *Cryptococcus neoformans* for antifungal agent screening 1009
use of media containing polyethyleneglycol for immunodiffusion tests 1818
Tenuazonic acid, mutagenicity 973
Tenuazonic acid in tomato paste
in, Canada 1623
estimation, liquid chromatography 1623
Terfezia boudieri, toxins (not detected) 2876
Terreic acid poisoning mouse, affecting, radioactive P incorporation by liver 1579
Terretonin, production by, *Aspergillus terreus* 916
Tetracycline
use against
Actinomadura madurae 1937
Nocardia asteroides 1839
TF-130
production in USA 1182
use against
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2561
T. verrucosum 206, 251, 1182
***Thermoactinomyces* on man,** immunology, allergy 2455
***T. candidus* in air,** in, Spain 700
***T. candidus* in air conditioners,** in, USA 1638
***T. sacchari* in air,** in, Spain 700
***T. sacchari* on horse,** immunology, allergy 2272
***T. viridis* on horse,** immunology, allergy 2272
T. vulgaris, transfection 1454
***T. vulgaris* in air**
in
Finland 2271
Japan (cowsheds) 2858
Spain 700
***T. vulgaris* in humidifiers,** in, France 694
***T. vulgaris* on hay,** in, Switzerland 680
***T. vulgaris* on horse,** immunology, allergy 2272
***T. vulgaris* on man**
in
Finland 679, 1443, 2271
Japan 2858
USA 1444
associated with, myopericarditis 679
immunology
allergy 679, 694, 1444, 2271, 2858
enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay 1443
Thermomyces lanuginosus, toxin production 1503
Thiabendazole
effect on, *Pithomyces chartarum* 3035
use against
Aspergillus flavus 1091
dermatomycosis 220
fungi, pathogenic 1091
Thiazines, effect on, *Candida albicans* 441
Thiazolidinone derivatives, antifungal activity 76
Thioctic acid, use against, *Amanita phalloides* poisoning 724
Thiopyrones, effect on, *Candida* 43
Thyme
antifungal activity of extracts 1229
effect on, *Aspergillus* toxin production 854
Thymol, effect on, *Aspergillus parasiticus* 2951
Thymol diiodate in comb., effect on, dermatophytes 1900
Ticks, transmission of *Nocardia farcinica* 1110
Tiger
Dermatophilus congolensis 2529
Nannizzia otae 2563
Tioconazole, use against, dermatomycosis 1738
Toad
Basidiobolus haptosporus 624
Candida parapsilosis 624
Tobacco
Alternaria 2438
fungi 25
Tolciclate
effect on, dermatophytes 1891
use against
dermatomycosis 230
Malassezia furfur 230, 1917
Tolnaftate
absorption through skin 1798
effect on, dermatophytes 224
mechanism of action 1771
use against
dermatomycosis 201, 1888
dermatophytes 221, 225
Tolnaftate *contd.*
use against *contd.*
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 213, 224, 1926
T. schoenleinii 200
Tomato, toxic fungi 1506
Tomato paste, tenuazonic acid 1623
Tooth brushes
Candida albicans 2648, 2649
sterilization 2649
yeasts 2643
Tortilla, aflatoxin 842, 2950
Tortoise
Beauveria bassiana 1763
Paecilomyces fumosoroseus 1763
***Torula* in air,** in, Italy (citrus juice factory) 699
Torulopsis
biochemistry, coenzyme Q system 1016
ecology 1636
effect of, 5-fluorocytosine 427
immunology, antigenic relationship with other yeasts 1644
isolation, from hospital areas 1640
killer strains 1726
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 27
taxonomy 492, 1016
techniques, identification 35, 36, 37
yeast killer toxin production 1351
***Torulopsis* on fennec,** isolation, from gastrointestinal tract 1076
***Torulopsis* on man**
in
France 36, 37
Germany (W.) 361, 1640
Japan 1044
Poland 2017
USA 385
affecting, genitourinary tract 2017
associated with
carcinoma 361, 385
ethyl alcohol production in stomach 1044
isolation
from corpses 1678
from mouth 361
***Torulopsis* on marine invertebrates, in,** Atlantic (French coast) 1077
T. bovina, biochemistry, correlations with other enteric yeasts 546
T. candida (*see also Candida famata*)
***T. candida* on man**
in, France 35, 398
affecting, blood stream 398
T. famata (*see also Candida famata*)
***T. famata* on man,** in, Finland 19
T. glabrata (*see also Candida glabrata*)
differentiation from *Candida albicans* 545
effect of
amphotericin B 545
5-fluorocytosine 418, 1794
garlic 51
ketoconazole 42
miconazole 42, 545
miconazole nitrate 42
nystatin 446, 545
onion 51
plant extracts 51
polyene antibiotics 1313
rifampicin 42
shallot 51
various antifungal agents 371
yeast killer toxins 1351
immunology, slide agglutination test 1046, 1047, 1048
***T. glabrata* in air,** in, Germany (W.) 1673
***T. glabrata* in water,** in, USA 409
***T. glabrata* on cattle**
in, UK 541
associated with, alcohol in stomach 541
isolation, from stomach 541
***T. glabrata* on man**
in
Australia 1367
France 371, 536
Germany (W.) 377
Ivory Coast 1065
Japan 1027, 1046, 1047, 1048
Poland 367, 2017
UK 396
USA 42, 379, 385, 467, 1313

***Torulopsis glabrata* on man** *contd.*
affecting
bladder 379
eyes 1367
genitourinary tract 2017
heart 396
lungs 536
urinary tract 467
vagina 371, 377, 1737
associated with
antibiotic therapy 1313
carcinoma 42, 385, 1313
dentures 367
granulocytopenia 1313
heart surgery 396
immunology, fluorescent antibody test for detecting fungi in urine 467
isolation, from lungs at autopsy 1027
therapy
amphotericin B 379, 396
clotrimazole 1737
5-fluorocytosine 379, 396, 536
miconazole 1367
***T. holmii* on man**
in, Poland 2017
affecting, genitourinary tract 2017
***T. inconspicua* on man**
in, Germany (W.) 377
affecting, vagina 377
***T. pintolopesii*,** biochemistry, correlations with other enteric yeasts 546
***T. pintolopesii* on guinea pig,** isolation, from gastrointestinal tract 542
***Trachyspermum*,** antifungal activity of extracts 67
Transfer factor
use against
Candida 366, 466, 1730, 1994
C. albicans 1269, 1692
Coccidioides immitis 1376
mycoses 11, 1786
Transferrin, effect on, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 2183
Tremorgens
production by, *Penicillium* 931
translocation by plants 931
Triaconazole
effect on, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 1920
use against, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 1920
Triazines, effect on, dermatophytes 47
***Trichoderma* in air**
in
Puerto Rico 701
Sweden (homes where wood chips are used as fuel) 1449
***Trichoderma* on foods,** in, S.E. Asia 837
***Trichoderma* on snake,** in, USA 2244
***Trichoderma* on wheat,** in, India 2899
T. koningii
associated with, leukaemia in man 2504
effect on, phytohaemagglutinin response 2504
***T. longibrachiatum* on bagasse,** in, India 1767
***T. viride*,** toxin production 771
***Tricholomopsis platyphylla* poisoning man,** in, USA 1458
Trichomycin
characterization, high-performance liquid chromatography 2485
effect on, *Candida albicans* 1246, 1251
resistance 1246
use against, *Candida albicans* 1253
Trichophyton
biochemistry, DNA base composition 261
effect of
bacuchiol 1898
garlic extracts 2482
K-582 antibiotic 102
naftifine 2476
solution containing salicylic, benzoic and boric acid and thymol diiodate 1900
techniques, identification 255
***Trichophyton* on cattle**
in, Mexico 211
therapy
Himax 1892
iodine 1892
***Trichophyton* on horse,** in, Japan 1157
***Trichophyton* on man**
in
Hungary 2598
Mexico 1877
Nepal 2482
Nigeria 1927
Rwanda 2548
S. Korea 2231
Spain 175
affecting
ears 2231
eyes 2482
immunology, delayed skin hypersensitivity in patients with cryptogenic fibrosing alveolitis and asbestos related lung disease 108
therapy
clotrimazole 2598
haloprogin 1927
***T. ajelloi* (*see Keratinomyces ajelloi*)**
T. concentricum
ecology 1633
effect of, lichen extract 2570
***T. concentricum* on man**
in
Indonesia 194
New Zealand 198, 1715
Papua New Guinea 2554
Thailand 195
genetic inheritance of susceptibility 2554
therapy, griseofulvin 195
T. equinum
growth on human and animal hair *in vitro* 1196
physiology, keratinolytic activity 1196
***T. equinum* on animals,** in, India 1078
***T. equinum* on horse**
in
Czechoslovakia 165
Netherlands 243
associated with, folliculitis and furunculosis 2562
therapy, pimaricin 243
***T. equinum* on man,** in, Czechoslovakia 165
***T. equinum* var. *autotrophicum* on horse,** in, Australia 1858
***T. erinacei* on guinea pig**
immunology
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 248
fluorescent antibody test 248
***T. erinacei* on hedgehog,** in, Germany (W.) 172
***T. erinacei* on mammals,** in, Austria 1158
***T. erinacei* on man**
in
Australia 1875
Germany (W.) 172
New Zealand 1715
***T. gallinae* on fowl,** in, Philippines 1884
***T. gallinae* on man,** in, India 1141
***T. georgiae* on mammals**
in
Austria 1158
USSR 1159
***T. gourvilii*,** ecology 1633
***T. gourvilii* on man,** in, Romania 1135, 1864
T. interdigitale
differentiation from, *Trichophyton rubrum* 1186
effect of
diols 1094
propylene glycol 73
various antifungal agents 1925
immunology, antigens 244
mating studies 1195, 2589
physiology, urease activity 1186
techniques, preparing suspension for testing antifungal agents 256
***T. interdigitale* on man**
in
Belgium 228
Czechoslovakia 2535, 2536
India 1142
Ivory Coast 1065
Japan 1195, 2589
New Zealand 1715
Romania 1864
USSR 176, 179, 2542, 2543, 2544
affecting
feet 162
nails 2542
***Trichophyton interdigitale* on man** *contd.*
associated with
blood levels of cysteine and thiols 176
chemical dermatoses 179
vascular diseases of the extremities 2544
immunology, allergy 690
therapy 2542
***T. interdigitale* on showers**
in, Czechoslovakia 1184
techniques, isolation 1184
T. megninii
consumption by soil arthropods 29
ecology 1633
***T. megninii* on mammals,** in, USSR 1159
***T. megninii* on man**
in
Nigeria 226
Spain 175
T. mentagrophytes
antibiotic production 260, 1914
arthrospore production 268
biochemistry, polysaccharides 262
consumption by soil arthropods 29
ecology 28
effect of
alantolactone 1895
aldehyde derivatives 2465
N-aryl dithiocarbamic esters 52
Bacillus antibiotic 100
bacuchiol 1174
carbazomycin 1095
chlordesin 1175
ciclopirox 1657
clotrimazole 66
coconut shell extract 236
dehydrometine 1896
econazole 66
fatty acids 1803
garlic extract 237
griseofulvin 240
high temperature 2108
imazalil 1804
imidazole benzylic ethers 1082
isoalantolactone 1895
lichen extract 2570
mazethramycin 103
8-methoxypsoralen + UV-A 2574
miconazole 66
organomercuric derivatives 223
plant extracts 1895, 1897
Polygonum extracts 235
pyrazole derivatives 2480
pyridine derivatives 1899
pyridones 1657
sulphochlorantine 1175
temperature 1194
temperature on morphology 2587
tolnaftate 224
tryptanthrin 238
ultraviolet light + 8-methoxypsoralen 1913
undecene derivatives 1084
undecylenic acid 224
xanthochymol 72
immunology
antigens 244
cross-reaction with, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2226
interactions with bacteria *in vitro* 1914
leukotactic activity 1905
mating studies 1195, 1859, 2589
morphology
microconidia 2587
variations due to temperature 1194
physiology 1928
amino acid utilization 1190
glycosidase production 253, 1189
relationship with host 1632
survival in skin scales *in vitro*, effect of temperature 164
techniques
addition of rat skin to medium for enzyme production 253
identification 1911
survival on vinyl tape 254
***T. mentagrophytes* in air,** in, Israel (hospital) 1642
***T. mentagrophytes* in animal droppings,** in, India 1163
***T. mentagrophytes* in soil**
in
Greece (horse stables) 1165

***Trichophyton mentagrophytes* in soil** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Greece (lignite mines) 1164
***T. mentagrophytes* on animals**
in
India 1078
Irish Republic 1761
USSR 2560
***T. mentagrophytes* on buffalo, in,** India 186
***T. mentagrophytes* on cat**
in
Germany (W.) 1672
Italy 1684
transmission to, man 1669
***T. mentagrophytes* on cattle**
in
India 186, 1871
Mexico 211
experimental infection 1926
therapy
tolnaftate 1926
various antifungal agents 1926
***T. mentagrophytes* on chinchilla**
in
Germany (W.) 1672
Hungary 2561
therapy 2561
transmission, from man 205
***T. mentagrophytes* on dog**
in
Australia 1152, 1858
France 1153
India 186
Italy 1684
therapy, clotrimazole 2567
transmission to, man 1669
***T. mentagrophytes* on footwear,** control 2564
***T. mentagrophytes* on fowl,** experimental infection 1885
***T. mentagrophytes* on guinea pig**
in
Australia 214, 1152, 1858
Germany (W.) 1160
arthrospore production 268
associated with, dinitrochlorobenzene allergy 2580
immunology
allergy 2580
basophil hypersensitivity 252
cell-mediated hypersensitivity 1906
skin test 252
therapy 1160
ciclopirox 1657
clotrimazole 2566
dehydrometine 1896
diethanoloamine 2566
8-methoxypsoralen + UV-A 2574
naftifine 2477
tolnaftate 224
undecylenic acid 224
transmission
from man 205
to man and other animals 214
***T. mentagrophytes* on hare,** in, USSR 2540
***T. mentagrophytes* on horse**
in
Australia 1858
Greece 1165
associated with, folliculitis and furunculosis 2562
***T. mentagrophytes* on kangaroo,** in, Australia 1858
***T. mentagrophytes* on mammals**
in
Austria 1158
USSR 1159
***T. mentagrophytes* on man**
in
Argentina 1781, 1878
Australia 197, 214, 1858, 2555
Austria 1669
Bangladesh 13
Belgium 228, 231
China 190, 1145
Czechoslovakia 2536
Egypt 1868
Finland 19
France 169, 1127
Germany (E.) 1179
Germany (W.) 219, 1170, 1672, 1894
Germany (W.) (laboratory) 1160
***Trichophyton mentagrophytes* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Greece (lignite mines) 1164
India 185, 220, 1140, 1141, 1417, 1871, 1889, 2534, 2552, 2553
India (armed forces) 187
Iraq 184, 1139, 1870
Israel 2549
Italy 1132
Ivory Coast 1065
Japan 2589
Mexico 1778, 1877
Mongolia 196
Netherlands 2573
Nigeria 226, 1927
Portugal 212
Romania 1134, 1864, 1865
Spain 175
Sweden 1908, 1909
Switzerland 229, 1890
Thailand 2453
Tunisia 181
Turkey 183
USA 221, 227, 240, 1147, 1149
USSR 180, 1180, 2540, 2541
Zimbabwe 1757
affecting
ears 1147
eyes 1417
nails 183, 1781
penis 2552, 2553
scalp 185
scrotum 190
associated with
flax processing 1134
Kaposi's sarcoma 2549
clinical form in relation to sequence of familial infection 180
immunology
allergy 690
lymphocyte transformation test 1179
serum immunoglobulins 1180
skin test 1908
kerion formation 1145
therapy 1145
clotrimazole 1889
econazole 1170, 1889, 1890
griseofulvin 1654
haloprogin 1927
isoconazole 1894
ketoconazole 231, 1778, 1781, 2573
transmission
from cat 1669
from dog 1669
from hare 2540
from pet rodents 1672
from rabbit 212
***T. mentagrophytes* on monkey**
in, Argentina 213
therapy 213
***T. mentagrophytes* on mouse,** in, Australia 214, 1858
***T. mentagrophytes* on mule,** in, Greece 1165
***T. mentagrophytes* on opposum,** in, USA 22
***T. mentagrophytes* on pig,** in, Mexico 1881
***T. mentagrophytes* on rabbit**
in
Australia 214, 1858
Portugal 212
Spain 1928
immunology, immunity 1181
therapy, dehydrometine 1896
transmission, from man 205
***T. mentagrophytes* on rat**
account 1760
immunology, immunity 1181
T. quinckeanum
effect of, *N*-aryl dithiocarbamic esters 52
morphology 265
***T. quinckeanum* on guinea pig**
in, Germany (W.) 1672
therapy, naftifine 2477
***T. quinckeanum* on man**
in
Czechoslovakia 1122
Germany (W.) 171, 219, 1672
Poland 173
Romania 1864
USSR 2541
affecting, feet 173
***Trichophyton quinckeanum* on man** *contd.*
transmission from, pet rodents 1672
***T. quinckeanum* on monkey,** in, Germany (W.) 171
***T. quinckeanum* on rabbit,** in, Germany (W.) 1672
T. rubrum
biochemistry, lipids 263
differentiation from, *Trichophyton interdigitale* 1186
ecology 1633
effect of
chlordesin 1175
clotrimazole 66
coconut shell extract 236
diols 1094
econazole 66
garlic extract 237
griseofulvin 240, 1177
high temperature 2108
imazalil 1804
imidazole benzylic ethers 1082
lichen extract 2570
miconazole 66
plant extracts 1897
Polygonum extracts 235
propylene glycol 73
sulphochlorantine 1175
tolnaftate 224
tryptanthrin 238
ultraviolet light + 8-methoxypsoralen 1913
undecylenic acid 224
immunology
antigen preparation 1819
antigenic sites 2582
antigens 247
leukotactic activity 1905
morphology
electron microscopy 1177
scanning electron microscopy 2588
physiology
amino acid utilization 1190
peptidase activity 264
urease activity 1186
pigment production 258
relationship with host 1632
techniques
medium for pigment production 258
spectrophotometry of pigments 2585
survival on vinyl tape 254
***T. rubrum* on animals,** in, India 1078
***T. rubrum* on cat,** transmission, from man 205
***T. rubrum* on cattle,** in, India 186
***T. rubrum* on dog,** transmission, from man 205
***T. rubrum* on footwear,** control 2564
***T. rubrum* on guinea pig,** therapy, garlic extract 237
***T. rubrum* on man**
in
Argentina 1781, 1878, 2557
Australia 2555
Bangladesh 13
Belgium 228, 231
China 1169, 2568
Czechoslovakia 1124, 2536
Finland 19
France 169, 250
Germany (E.) 1179
Germany (W.) 219, 1128, 1170, 1888, 1894
Greece (lignite mines) 1164
India 185, 189, 220, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1417, 1871, 1889, 2534, 2552, 2553
India (armed forces) 187
Iraq 184, 1870
Israel 1138, 2549
Italy 230
Ivory Coast 1065
Japan 1922
Mexico 1778, 1877
Mongolia 196
Netherlands 2573
New Zealand 1715
Nigeria 226, 1927
Romania 1864
Senegal 2547
Spain 175
Sweden 1908, 1909
Switzerland 229, 1890, 2583

***Trichophyton rubrum* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Thailand 2453
Tunisia 181
Turkey 183, 2551
UK 71, 1090, 1783
Uruguay 1935, 2559
USA 202, 221, 227, 240, 1149, 1150, 1777, 1779, 1902, 2571
USSR 176, 178, 179, 245, 249, 1136, 1904, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2581
Zimbabwe 1757
affecting
eyes 1417
feet 162
infants 1136
nails 178, 183, 1777, 1781, 2542
penis 2552, 2553
scalp 185
scalp of adults 2557
associated with
blood levels of cysteine and thiols 176
chemical dermatoses 179
erythema multiforme 189
immune deficiency 1817
immunosuppressive therapy 1143, 1935
Kaposi's sarcoma 2549
keratitis 250
pemphigus 1143
thymoma 1128
vascular diseases of the extremities 2544
atypical lesions 1138
disseminated infection 2559
electron microscopy 1922
granuloma 266, 1150, 1922
hair invasion 1138
immunology
allergy 250, 690
antigen localization 247
cellular reactions 2581
fluorescent antibody test 1907
immunoglobulins 245, 2581
lymphocyte activity 249
lymphocyte transformation test 1179, 1904
phytohaemaglutination test 2581
skin test 1908, 2581, 2583
misdiagnosed as allergic contact dermatitis 1124
morphology, electron microscopy 266
mycetoma 2547
therapy 2542
clotrimazole 1169, 1889
econazole 1090, 1170, 1889, 1890, 2568
griseofulvin 1902, 2581
haloprogin 1927
isoconazole 1894
ketoconazole 71, 231, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1781, 1783, 2571, 2573
naftifine 1888
***T. rubrum* on rabbit,** therapy, garlic extract 237
***T. rubrum* on showers**
in, Czechoslovakia 1184
techniques, isolation 1184
T. schoenleinii
description 6
ecology 1633
effect of
garlic extract 237
lichen extract 2570
plant extracts 218
Pseudolarix 218
survival in hair *in vitro* 2590
***T. schoenleinii* on footwear,** control 2564
***T. schoenleinii* on man**
in
China 193
Egypt 1868
France 1125, 1126, 1127
India 2534
Iraq 184, 1870
Ivory Coast 1065
Mongolia 196
Nigeria 226
Romania 1864
Spain 175
Tunisia 181
USA 200
USSR 2541

***Trichophyton schoenleinii* on man** *contd.*
in *contd.*
Zimbabwe 1757
therapy, ketoconazole 1784
T. simii *(see also Arthroderma simii)*
effect of
N-aryl dithiocarbamic esters 52
plant extracts 1897
***T. simii* on animals,** in, India 1078
***T. simii* on fowl,** in, Philippines 1884
***T. simii* on man**
in
Germany (W.) 1863
India 185, 1889
affecting, scalp 185
therapy
clotrimazole 1889
econazole 1889
T. soudanense
description 6
ecology 1633
***T. soudanense* on man**
in
France 1125, 1127
India 188
Ivory Coast 1065
Nigeria 1927
Romania 1135
therapy, haloprogin + griseofulvin 1927
T. terrestre
consumption by soil arthropods 29
effect of
N-aryl dithiocarbamic esters 52
bromides 1085
dehydrometine 1896
***T. terrestre* in sand,** in, Italy 215, 216
***T. terrestre* in soil**
in
Italy 2459
Netherlands 1716
***T. terrestre* on animals,** in, India 1078
***T. terrestre* on cat,** in, USA 207
***T. terrestre* on dog**
in
Italy 1684
USA 207
***T. terrestre* on guinea pig,** therapy, dehydrometine 1896
***T. terrestre* on horse,** in, Japan 1157
***T. terrestre* on mammals**
in
Austria 1158
USSR 1159
***T. terrestre* on rabbit,** therapy, dehydrometine 1896
T. tonsurans
ecology 1633
effect of
coconut shell extract 236
lichen extract 2570
organomercuric derivatives 223
***T. tonsurans* on animals,** in, India 1078
***T. tonsurans* on horse,** transmission, from man 205
***T. tonsurans* on man**
in
Australia 197, 2555
Bolivia 203, 204
Greece (lignite mines) 1164
India 185, 1141, 1417, 1889, 2534
India (armed forces) 187
Iraq 1870
Ivory Coast 1065
Mexico 1778
New Zealand 1715
Nigeria 226, 1927
Romania 1864
Spain 175
Thailand 2453
Tunisia 181
USA 199, 1149
USSR 2541
Zimbabwe 1757
affecting
eyes 1417
scalp 185
therapy
clotrimazole 1889
econazole 1889
haloprogin + griseofulvin 1927
ketoconazole 1778
***T. tonsurans* var. *sulphureum*,** effect of, tryptanthrin 238

***Trichophyton* contd.**
***T. vanbreuseghemii*,** techniques, staining with lactophenol-cotton blue 280
***T. vanbreuseghemii* in soil,** in, Hungary 217
T. verrucosum
ecology 28
effect of
garlic extract 237
high temperature 2108
immunology, antigens 2584
leukotactic activity 1905
medium for isolation 257
morphology 265
physiology 1928
effect of season on spore formation 1191
techniques
identification 1911
medium for isolation 1185
***T. verrucosum* on animals**
in
India 1078
Irish Republic 1761
USSR 2560
***T. verrucosum* on cattle**
in
Australia 1858
Bulgaria 208
Czechoslovakia 206, 1154
Germany (W.) 1422, 1673
India 186, 2572
Korea 1879
Mexico 158, 211
Morocco 1156
Poland 2584
UK 2577
abortion 1422
affecting, foetus 1422
distribution of lesions 1156
immunology
immunization 2584
vaccination 251, 1154, 1182
prophylaxis 222, 251, 1154
therapy 222, 251
buthylphenyl-N-methylcarbamate 233
carbaryl 2572
griseofulvin 2577
Sevin 50 W.P. 2572
sulphur, methionine 208
vaccination 206, 1154
***T. verrucosum* on goat,** account 1882
***T. verrucosum* on guinea pig**
immunology, immunization 2584
therapy, sulphur, methionine 208
***T. verrucosum* on horse**
in, Netherlands 243
therapy, pimaricin 243
***T. verrucosum* on man**
in
Australia 1858
France 1127
Germany (E.) 1179
Germany (W.) 1129, 1170, 1673, 1888
India 2534
Iraq 184, 1139
Ivory Coast 1065
Mongolia 196
Spain 175
Sweden 1909
Switzerland 229
Tunisia 181
UK 2577
USSR 180, 2541
associated with, leishmaniasis 1129
clinical form in relation to sequence of familial infection 180
immunology, lymphocyte transformation test 1179
therapy
econazole 1170
griseofulvin 2577
miconazole 2577
naftifine 1888
***T. verrucosum* on mouse,** in, Australia 1858
***T. verrucosum* on rabbit**
in, Spain 1928
immunology, immunity 1181
***T. verrucosum* on rat,** immunology, immunity 1181
***T. verrucosum* on sheep,** in, Turkey 1880

***Trichophyton* contd.**
T. violaceum
description 6
ecology 1633
effect of
coconut shell extract 236
garlic extract 237
high temperature 2108
morphology 174
scanning electron microscopy 2588
***T. violaceum* on animals,** in, India 1078
***T. violaceum* on man**
in
Australia 197
Czechoslovakia 1121
Egypt 1868
France 169, 1125, 1126, 1127
India 185, 1140, 1141, 1871, 1889, 2534
India (armed forces) 187
Indonesia 194
Iraq 184, 1139, 1870
Israel 1137
Italy 1133
Ivory Coast 1065
Japan 1874
Mongolia 196
Nigeria 226
Romania 174, 1864
Spain 175
Thailand 2453
Tunisia 181
USSR 1180, 1867, 2541
Zimbabwe 1757
affecting
scalp 185
scalp of adults 1133
associated with, immunodeficiency 1137
atypical lesions 1874
epidemiology 1121, 1874
immunology, serum immunoglobulins 1180
isolation, from scalp of healthy carriers 1121
therapy
clotrimazole 1889
econazole 1889
ketoconazole 1784
***T. yaoundei*,** ecology 1633
***T. yaoundei* on man,** in, Romania 1135, 1864
Trichosan, use against, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2561
Trichosporon
physiology, metabolism of phenolic compounds 1020
techniques
AutoMicrobic system Yeast Biochemical Card for identification 1769
identification 35, 36, 37, 1335
***Trichosporon* on fennec,** isolation, from gastrointestinal tract 1076
***Trichosporon* on man**
in
Argentina 1878
France 35, 36, 37
India 186
Nigeria 1927
Poland 2721
USA 539
disseminated infection 539
isolation, from corpses 1678
therapy, haloprogin 1927
***T. beemeri*,** description 2776
***T. beemeri* on crocodile** 2776
T. beigelii
effect of, various antifungal agents 371
physiology, phenol metabolism 544
***T. beigelii* in soil,** in, Italy 2459
***T. beigelii* on baboon,** in, France 1764
***T. beigelii* on man**
in
Belgium 231
Finland 19
France 371
Germany (E.) 2643
Nigeria 1927
UK 2143
USA 385, 537
affecting
blood stream 537
bone marrow 537
***Trichosporon beigelii* on man** *contd.*
affecting *contd.*
kidneys 537
liver 537
spleen 537
vagina 371
associated with
carcinoma 385
leukaemia 537, 2143
disseminated infection 2143
therapy 1002
amphotericin B 537
haloprogin 1927
ketoconazole 231
***T. beigelii* on mouse,** experimental infection 2145
***T. beigelii* on tooth brushes** 2643
***T. capitatum* on cattle,** mastitis produced by injection of extract 655, 1421
***T. capitatum* on horse**
in, Brazil 2775
affecting, uterus 2775
T. cutaneum (*see Trichosporon beigelii*)
Trichothecenes
acetyl conjugation by fungi producing 1612
carcinogenicity 1605
effect on
bacteria, rumen 1491
immunity 1486
estimation 1604
Artemia salina test 2427
gas chromatography 1610
production by
Fusarium 1496, 1619, 2419
F. sporotrichioides 957
Gibberella cyanea 3023
Micronectriella nivalis 3033
Stachybotrys atra 2435
review 2299, 2419
round-table discussion 1718
synthesis 3033
Trichothecenes in barley
in, Japan 1611
estimation, gas chromatography 1611
Trichothecenes in foods, review 753
Trichothecenes in maize
in, France 2417
detection 1492
Trichothecenes in wheat
in, Japan 1611
estimation, gas chromatography 1611
Trichothecenes poisoning animals, review 1490
Trichothecenes poisoning fowl, review 1489
Trichothecenes poisoning man
associated with, pellagra 1613
discussion of possible occurrence 1618
evaluation of risks 748
Trichothecenes poisoning rat, discussion of possible occurrence 1618
***Trichothecium* on wheat,** in, India 2899
***T. roseum*,** effect of, *N*-aryl dithiocarbamic esters 52
Triclosan, use against, dermatomycosis 1172
Tridiomycin, effect on, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1009
Trimethinequinocyanines, effect on, *Candida albicans* 443
Trimethoprim
use against
Histoplasma duboisii 2171
Nocardia asteroides 134, 138
N. caviae 290
Trimethoprim + sulphamethoxazole
properties 1083
use against
Nocardia 53
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 600
Trionin, mechanism of action 1729
Trisulphapyrimidines, use against, *Nocardia asteroides* 133
Trout
aflatoxicol 2338
aflatoxin 1523, 2337, 2338
Saprolegnia 2255
S. australis 1435
Truffle, toxins (not detected) 2876
Tryptanthrin, effect on, dermatophytes 238
Turkey
aflatoxin 807, 1521, 2323, 2920
Aspergillus fumigatus 1761
Turkey *contd.*
Candida albicans 1776, 2084
Dactylaria gallopava 1427
ochratoxin 902, 2392
T-2 toxin 958
zearalenone 2414
Turtle
Aspergillus 1763
Candida parapsilosis 624
Mucor 2245
mycotic pneumonia 668
Ultraviolet light + 8-methoxypsoralen, effect on, fungi 1913
Undecene derivatives, effect on, fungi 1084
Undecylenic acid
effect on, dermatophytes 224
use against
dermatophytes 221, 225
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 224
Urea, use against, dermatomycosis 1202
***Ustilago maydis*,** killer viruses 1727
UV-A radiation, effect on, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2574
Valerian, antifungal activity of extracts 2698
VCHS-438, effect on, fungi 1230
Vegetables, pickled, mycotoxins 2308
Verrucarin, production by, *Myrothecium verrucaria* 3039
Verruculogen
production by
Penicillium janthinellum 937
P. simplicissimum 934
taxonomy of species producing 934
Verruculogen in *Phaseolus*, uptake through roots 930
Verruculogen in wheat, uptake through roots 930
Versicolorin
production by
Aspergillus multicolor 2398
A. parasiticus 1565
purification 2961
structure 1567
***Verticillium* in sand,** in, Italy 215
Vinblastine, effect on, *Candida albicans* 423
Vincristine, effect on, *Candida albicans* 423
Viruses in fungi 1727
Vole
Candida albicans 2458
Cryptococcus neoformans 2458
dermatophytes 1158
Emmonsia crescens 2778
***Volutella* on man**
in, USA 645
affecting, eyes 645
Vomitoxin
production by
Fusarium tricinctum 3024
Micronectriella nivalis 3024
refusal by mouse 961
***Wallemia sebi*,** immunology, time dependent release of allergens 2274
***W. sebi* on grain,** in, Canada 2362
***W. sebi* on soybean,** in, France 770
***W. sebi* poisoning pig,** in, France 770
Walnut
aflatoxin 1552, 2356
zearalenone 2418
Wangiella dermatitidis
dimorphism 1206
immunology 1933
cross-reaction with, *Sporothrix schenckii* 2226
pathogenicity 1933
yeast-phase cell cycle 1206
***W. dermatitidis* on bat,** in, Brazil 1933
***W. dermatitidis* on man**
in
India 1204
Japan 1043
Thailand 2453
USA 1929
morphology 1043
therapy, amphotericin B 1043
Water
Candida albicans 409, 2681
C. guilliermondii 417
C. krusei 417
C. parapsilosis 409
C. tropicalis 409
fish pathogenic fungi 666

Water *contd.*
fungi 26
Prototheca 2851
Torulopsis glabrata 409
Whale
Candida albicans 409
mycoses 2246
Wheat
aflatoxin 852, 2373
Aspergillus 2351
A. flavus 852
Claviceps purpurea 737
Fusarium 1619
ochratoxin 1575
satratoxin 3037
toxic fungi 769, 1506, 2314, 2362, 2894, 2899
trichothecenes 1610, 1611
verruculogen 930
zearalenone 951, 2415
Whitfield's ointment
use against
Exophiala werneckii 269
Trichophyton erinacei 1875
T. schoenleinii 200
Wine
aflatoxin 2370
patulin 917
Xanthochymol, effect on, fungi 72
Yarrow, antifungal activity of extracts 2698
Yeasts
biochemistry, cytochromes 1017
effect of, garlic 2068
identification, book 2447
role in medical mycology 1008
techniques
identification 35, 36, 37, 1335
identification using Mycotube Roche kit 1081
Yeasts on cattle, in, USA 2047
Yeasts on musk ox
in, Greenland 2144
isolation, from rumen 2144
Yeasts on panda, in, France 2146
Yoghurt, use against, *Candida albicans* 420
Zearalenol
estimation, thin-layer chromatography on rice starch 1513
oestrogenic activity 956
separation on maize starch thin layer 780
Zearalenone
carcinogenicity 1605
degradation, by *Candida tropicalis* 955
detection, rat uterus test 1597
effect on
Bacillus thuringiensis 3021
bacteria, rumen 1491
mites 1515
RNA synthesis 1663
estimation
gas chromatography 1601, 1602
high performance liquid chromatography 2908, 3020
high performance thin-layer chromatography 2907
high pressure liquid chromatography 954, 3019
in blood serum 1602
in plasma 3020
minicolumn chromatography 951
thin-layer chromatography on rice starch 1513
identification, capillary gas chromatography-mass spectrometry 777
inactivation 952
oestrogenic activity 956, 1663
preparation of radiolabelled zearalenone 953
production by
Fusarium 1496
F. equiseti 953
Gibberella fujikuroi 2900
G. zeae 3022
refusal by mouse 961
review 2299
round-table discussion 1718
separation on maize starch thin layer 780
Zearalenone in maize, in, USA 774
Zearalenone in barley, in, Japan (not found) 1601
Zearalenone in butter, ? poisoning man 941
Zearalenone in cereals
in, Finland 767
estimation, gas chromatography 1601
Zearalenone in foods
in, Germany (W.) 2415, 2416
control 955, 1494
review 753
Zearalenone in grain
detection 948
production by, *Gibberella zeae* 948
Zearalenone in maize
in
Austria 3018
Canada 768, 950, 954
France 2417
Poland 3018
S. Africa 3017
Yugoslavia 3018
associated with, bird damage 950
detection 1492
estimation
high pressure liquid chromatography 3019
minicolumn chromatography 951
multi-mycotoxin method 781
estmiation, laser fluorimetry 1603
inactivation 952
ammonia 1494
resistant variety 3022
Zearalenone in sorghum
in, USA 773
estimation, minicolumn chromatography 951
Zearalenone in walnut, in, France 2418
Zearalenone in wheat
in, Japan (not found) 1601
estimation, minicolumn chromatography 951
Zearalenone poisoning animals
metabolism 1493
review 1490
Zearalenone poisoning cattle
affecting, spermatogenesis 2410
excretion in milk 944, 1664
experimental study 944, 1664, 2406, 2410
metabolism 2406
tissue distribution 1664
Zearalenone poisoning fowl
acute toxicity 946
affecting, reproduction 947
experimental study 945, 946, 947, 1598, 2414
oestrogenic activity 946, 1598
Zearalenone poisoning guinea fowl, experimental study 943
Zearalenone poisoning horse, in, Germany (E.) 2409
Zearalenone poisoning man
evaluation of risks 748
experimental study 2406
metabolism 2406
possible occurrence 1618
Zearalenone poisoning pig
in
Austria 1600
Czechoslovakia 1599
Germany (W.) 2415
S. Africa 3017
affecting
fertility 2408
reproduction 2411, 2413
effect of
alfalfa in diet 2412
diet 2407
protein in diet 2412
excretion in milk 949
experimental study 942, 949, 2406, 2408, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2896, 3016
metabolism 2406
oestrogenic activity 2896, 3016
review 1488
Zearalenone poisoning rabbit, metabolism 2406
Zearalenone poisoning rat
affecting, uterus 1663
discussion of possible occurrence 1618
effect of, diet 2407
metabolism 2406
oestrogenic activity 1597
use for detection 1597
Zearalenone poisoning sheep
in, Hungary 2410
affecting, spermatogenesis 2410
excretion in milk 944
experimental study 944
Zearalenone poisoning turkey, experimental study 2414
Zygomycetes, book 608

CAB PUBLICATIONS AND SERVICES

Main Journals

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1982 a total of 180,000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8,500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences. Readers' comments on the journals, their subject and literature coverage, are welcomed.

Specialist Journals

In response to demand, CAB has launched a new series of journals for the specialist research worker; some cover multidisciplinary topics, others deal with a single crop or product. Records for these journals are selected from the CAB database, and may be supplemented by relevant items from collaborating organizations.

Magnetic Tapes

Since 1973 (1972 in Animal Health) the journals have been produced by computer techniques. The consolidated database, now containing over 1,300,000 records and increasing by 12,000 each month, is available on magnetic tape. Complete sets of tapes or parts corresponding to selected subjects may be leased. Prices and sample tapes on request.

Online Services

The CAB database, known as CAB ABSTRACTS, is accessible through Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Service, the ESA/QUEST system and DIMDI. Online access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides a rapid and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published since 1972-73.

CAB Search Services

CAB scientists who compile the CAB database will also carry out searches for customers. The basic charge is £25 plus £0.10 per abstract retrieved. A regular monthly SDI service can be supplied for £100 per year for up to 50 references per month.

Annotated Bibliographies

4,000 Annotated Bibliographies already available provide information on specific topics.

Other Publications

A wide range of books, review articles, technical communications and reports are published. Write for our catalogue.

Document Delivery Service

Most original articles abstracted in CAB journals are available as photocopies. Order forms are printed in each journal or are available in bulk from CAB. Online document ordering is also available through Lockheed's DIALORDER and ESA's PRIMORDIAL services.

Ordering Information

Subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December for the volumes to be issued in the following year.

Many journals are available at special rates to subscribers in CAB member countries which are listed below. Please write for details.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing and mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.
Tel: Farnham Common (02814) 2281 Telex: 847964 Cables: Comag, Slough

Member Countries of CAB

Australia
Bangladesh
Botswana
Canada
Cyprus
Dependent Territories
Fiji
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Papua New Guinea
Sierra Leone
Solomon Islands
Sri Lanka
Tanzania
The Bahamas
The Gambia
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Zimbabwe

PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.

CAB ABSTRACT JOURNALS AND SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
1982

	Frequency	Annual rates (paper or microform) £	New subscriber rates £
Main abstract journals			
Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	81	81
Animal Breeding Abstracts	M	146	95
Arid Lands Development Abstracts	M	146	146
Dairy Science Abstracts	M	151	98
Field Crop Abstracts	M	189	123
Forestry Abstracts	M	146	95
Forest Products Abstracts	M	70	46
Helminthological Abstracts. A — Animal Helminthology	M	124	81
B — Plant Nematology	Q	43	28
Herbage Abstracts	M	108	70
Horticultural Abstracts	M	205	133
Index Veterinarius	M	211	137
§ Leisure Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	43	43
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews. A — Human & Experimental	M	184	120
B — Livestock Feeds & Feeding	M	124	81
Plant Breeding Abstracts	M	227	148
Protozoological Abstracts	M	86	86
Review of Applied Entomology. A — Agricultural	M	130	85
B — Medical & Veterinary	M	65	42
Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology	Q	54	35
Review of Plant Pathology	M	130	85
Rural Development Abstracts	Q	43	43
Rural Extension, Education and Training Abstracts	Q	40	40
Soils & Fertilizers	M	184	120
Veterinary Bulletin	M	167	109
Weed Abstracts	M	92	60
World Agricultural Economics and Rural Sociology Abstracts	M	146	95
Primary journal			
Bulletin of Entomological Research	Q	65	42
Specialist abstract journals			
Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	35	23
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	102	66
Faba Bean Abstracts (new in 1981)	Q	28	18
Irrigation & Drainage Abstracts	Q	42	27
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	12	8
Ornamental Horticulture	M	42	27
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	54	35
Potato Abstracts	M	43	28
Poultry Abstracts	M	72	47
Rice Abstracts	M	54	35
Seed Abstracts	M	60	39
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	30	20
Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	24	16
Soyabean Abstracts	M	42	27
Triticale Abstracts	Q	18	12
Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	30	20
Serial publications			
Animal Disease Occurrence	H	43	—
Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	H	8	—
Biocontrol News & Information	Q	36	23
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi and Bacteria	Q	11	—
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A	5	—
Distribution Maps of Pests	H	19	—
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	H	11	—
Index of Fungi	H	13	—
Lentil Abstracts	A	6	—
Forestry Card Title Service:			
Full Service (FA & FPA)	M	103	67
Forestry Abstracts only (FA)	M	78	51
Forest Products Abstracts only (FPA)	M	43	28
Comprehensive Pig Information Service (write for details)	—	75	75
Index of Current Research on Pigs only	A	10	10
Pig News and Information only	Q	25	25
Food Science and Technology Abstracts Complete	M	330	—
Single parts	—	33	—
Annual Cumulated Index	A	72	—

A — Annual H — Half year M — Monthly Q — Quarterly

§ Formerly Rural Recreation & Tourism Abstracts

CENTRAL SALES
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.
Tel. Farnham Common (028 14) 2662. Telex: 847964. Cables: Comag, Slough